

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

	All income levels				Income below poverty level												Mean income deficit (dollars)			
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)				All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total			Total	Widowed
All families	242 740	216 418	26 322	10 147	45 174	32 524	12 590	4 024	18.6	15.0	47.8	39.7	1 773	1 676	2 022	1 766				
No related children under 18 years	84 173	77 524	6 649	3 905	11 770	10 111	1 659	1 151	14.0	13.0	25.6	29.5	1 037	1 032	1 063	1 083				
With related children under 18 years	158 567	138 894	19 673	6 242	33 344	22 413	10 931	2 873	21.0	16.1	55.6	46.0	2 032	1 967	2 167	2 040				
1 related child	46 900	39 903	6 997	2 683	7 264	4 347	2 917	1 101	15.5	10.9	41.7	41.0	1 405	1 394	1 421	1 392				
2 related children	45 277	40 258	5 019	1 409	6 838	4 247	2 591	572	15.1	10.5	51.6	40.6	1 674	1 612	1 775	1 890				
3 related children	30 383	27 032	3 351	957	6 075	4 012	2 063	397	20.0	14.8	61.6	41.5	1 925	1 893	1 987	1 783				
4 related children	17 676	15 660	2 016	506	4 797	3 308	1 489	322	27.1	21.1	73.9	63.6	2 288	2 081	2 746	2 568				
5 related children	9 797	8 737	1 060	350	3 992	3 171	821	237	40.7	36.3	77.5	67.7	2 601	2 431	3 257	3 270				
6 or more related children	8 534	7 304	1 230	337	4 376	3 328	1 050	244	51.3	45.6	85.4	72.4	2 984	2 699	3 889	3 845				
Average number of related children	2.57	2.58	2.48	2.30	3.27	3.46	2.88	2.62												
Head, under 25 years old	20 207	17 907	2 300	238	5 283	3 703	1 580	109	26.1	20.7	68.7	45.8	1 476	1 367	1 672	1 892				
No related children under 18 years	7 892	7 683	209	8	1 230	1 207	23	-	15.6	15.7	11.0	-	1 009	1 013	-	-				
With related children under 18 years	12 315	10 224	2 091	230	4 053	2 496	1 557	109	32.9	24.4	74.5	47.4	1 617	1 449	1 887	1 892				
1 related child	7 408	6 493	915	66	1 961	1 317	644	36	26.5	20.3	70.4	-	1 286	1 189	1 484	-				
2 related children	3 307	2 594	713	90	1 253	722	531	35	37.9	27.8	74.5	-	1 522	1 321	1 795	-				
3 or more related children	1 600	1 137	463	74	839	457	382	38	52.4	40.2	82.5	-	2 535	2 403	2 693	-				
Average number of related children	1.63	1.56	1.97	2.23	1.90	1.83	2.02	2.22												
Head, 25 to 44 years old	110 085	98 470	11 615	2 413	18 797	12 338	6 369	1 040	17.0	12.5	54.8	43.1	2 077	1 942	2 337	2 189				
No related children under 18 years	12 049	11 329	720	133	1 764	1 629	135	13	6.3	5.6	18.8	9.8	1 306	1 364	1 036	-				
With related children under 18 years	98 036	87 141	10 895	2 280	17 943	11 709	6 234	1 027	18.3	13.4	57.2	45.0	2 110	1 974	2 365	2 202				
1 related child	18 736	16 025	2 711	618	1 748	1 008	740	217	9.3	5.0	34.7	35.1	1 413	1 424	1 404	1 257				
2 related children	29 485	26 783	2 702	521	3 304	1 941	1 363	203	11.2	7.2	50.4	39.0	1 642	1 553	1 768	1 605				
3 related children	22 653	20 398	2 255	496	3 734	2 352	1 382	196	16.5	11.5	61.3	39.5	1 792	1 687	1 972	1 605				
4 related children	13 535	12 060	1 475	254	3 218	2 130	1 088	155	23.8	17.7	73.8	61.0	2 149	1 853	2 728	2 722				
5 related children	7 568	6 803	765	175	2 960	2 346	614	108	39.1	34.5	80.3	61.7	2 543	2 384	3 147	2 927				
6 or more related children	6 059	5 072	987	216	2 979	2 132	847	148	49.2	42.0	85.8	68.5	2 962	2 549	4 001	4 126				
Average number of related children	2.85	2.85	2.87	2.84	3.79	4.02	3.37	3.29												
Head, 45 to 64 years old	85 452	76 577	8 875	4 586	12 865	9 584	3 281	1 673	15.1	12.5	37.0	36.5	1 823	1 845	1 758	1 793				
No related children under 18 years	41 550	38 332	3 218	1 683	3 715	3 006	709	418	8.9	7.8	22.0	24.8	1 203	1 214	1 158	1 208				
With related children under 18 years	43 902	38 245	5 657	2 903	9 150	6 578	2 572	1 255	20.8	17.2	45.5	43.2	2 074	2 134	1 923	1 988				
1 related child	18 736	15 591	2 785	1 504	2 378	1 404	974	539	12.9	9.0	35.0	35.8	1 447	1 485	1 391	1 481				
2 related children	11 526	10 205	1 321	597	1 873	1 282	591	251	16.3	12.6	44.7	42.0	1 796	1 822	1 747	2 034				
3 related children	6 388	5 611	777	369	1 670	1 222	448	158	26.1	21.8	57.7	42.8	2 103	2 163	1 938	1 907				
4 related children	3 504	3 135	369	191	1 177	922	255	129	33.6	28.4	69.1	67.5	2 402	2 378	2 488	2 221				
5 related children	1 900	1 682	218	142	831	689	142	78	43.7	41.0	65.1	70.4	2 493	2 539	3 438	3 367				
6 or more related children	2 208	2 021	187	100	1 221	1 059	162	78	55.3	52.4	86.6	78.0	2 945	2 860	3 499	-				
Average number of related children	2.27	2.31	2.04	2.04	3.13	3.40	2.44	2.41												
Head, 65 years old and over	26 996	23 464	3 532	2 910	8 259	6 899	1 360	1 202	30.6	29.4	38.5	41.3	1 195	1 163	1 356	1 353				
No related children under 18 years	22 682	20 180	2 502	2 081	6 061	5 269	792	720	26.7	26.1	31.7	34.6	906	892	990	1 012				
With related children under 18 years	4 314	3 284	1 030	829	2 198	1 630	568	482	51.0	49.6	55.1	58.1	1 991	2 034	1 866	1 862				
1 related child	2 380	1 794	586	495	1 177	818	359	309	49.5	45.6	61.3	62.4	1 504	1 538	1 429	1 385				
2 related children	959	676	283	201	408	302	106	83	42.5	44.7	37.5	41.3	1 830	1 802	1 908	-				
3 or more related children	975	814	161	133	613	510	103	90	62.9	62.7	64.0	67.7	3 032	2 969	3 345	-				
Average number of related children	1.94	1.99	1.77	1.77	2.10	2.19	1.84	1.85												

White

All families	225 820	203 133	22 687	8 826	37 188	26 968	10 220	3 221	16.5	13.3	45.0	34.5	1 637	1 521	1 943	1 602
No related children under 18 years	80 938	74 816	6 122	3 580	10 466	9 067	1 399	962	12.9	12.1	22.9	26.9	995	993	1 003	1 014
With related children under 18 years	144 882	128 317	16 565	5 246	26 722	17 901	8 821	2 259	18.4	14.0	53.3	43.1	1 888	1 788	2 092	1 852
1 related child	42 021	37 791	6 230	2 404	6 255	3 753	2 502	941	14.2	9.9	40.2	39.1	1 340	1 320	1 371	1 329
2 related children	42 489	38 189	4 300	1 211	5 664	3 552	2 112	453	13.3	9.3	49.1	37.4	1 582	1 486	1 740	1 746
3 related children	27 979	25 150	2 829	791	3 008	3 275	1 733	321	17.9	13.0	61.3	40.6	1 844	1 770	1 985	1 611
4 related children	15 756	14 170	1 586	363	3 760	2 615	1 145	219	23.9	18.5	72.2	60.3	2 132	1 903	2 656	2 291
5 related children	8 127	7 391	736	240	2 952	2 389	563	154	36.3	32.3	76.5	64.2	2 444	2 225	3 373	3 180
6 or more related children	6 510	5 626	884	237	3 083	2 317	766	171	47.4	41.2	86.7	72.2	2 805	2 450	3 877	3 704
Average number of related children	2.49	2.51	2.37	2.17	3.14	3.32	2.78	2.46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	18 842	16 886	1 956	211	4 560	3 330	1 330	104	24.2	19.1	68.0	49.3	1 383	1 215	1 791	1 807
No related children under 18 years	7 632	7 435	197	7	1 143	1 120	23	-	15.0	15.1	11.7	-	997	1 000	-	-
With related children under 18 years	11 210	9 451	1 759	204	3 417	2 210	1 307	104	30.5	22.3	74.3	51.0	1 512	1 328	1 808	1 807
1 related child	6 967	6 158	809	56	1 776	1 189	587	36	25.5	19.3	72.6	-	1 234	1 139	1 427	-
2 related children	2 964	2 365	599	90	1 049	621	428	35	35.4	26.3	71.5	-	1 530	1 320	1 835	-
3 or more related children	1 279	928	351	58	592	300	292	33	46.3	32.3	83.2	-	2 313	2 097	2 535	-
Average number of related children	1.57	1.51	1.88	2.19	1.78	1.69	1.92	2.13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	101 674	91 822	9 852	2 092	15 132	9 949	5 183	853	14.9	10.8	52.6	40.8	1 945	1 790	2 290	2 012
No related children under 18 years	11 454	10 792	662	127	597	487	110	7	5.2	4.5	16.6	5.5	1 232	1 306	918	-
With related children under 18 years	90 220	81 030	9 190	1 965	14 535	9 462	5 073	846	16.1	11.7	55.2	43.1	1 985	1 815	2 320	2 022
1 related child	17 590	15 173	2 417	560	5 861	6 70	813	184	8.4	4.4	33.6	35.0	1 382	1 410	1 364	1 232
2 related children	28 000	25 635	2 365	487	2 819	1 668	1 151	184	10.1	6.5	48.7	31.3	1 578	1 438	1 780	1 392
3 related children	21 200	19 258	1 942	431	3 210	2 024	1 186	179	15.1	10.5	61.1	46.0	1 749	1 600	2 004	1 599
4 related children	12 228	11 016	1 212	188	2 594	1 719	875	103	21.2	15.6	72.2	54.8	2 012	1 668	2 687	2 442
5 related children	6 365	5 833	532	127	2 444	1 815	429	76	35.3	31.1	80.6	59.8	2 095	2 175	3 325	-
6 or more related children	4 837	4 115	722	167	2 185	1 566	619	106	45.2	36.1	85.7	63.5	2 855	2 414	3 970	3 888
Average number of related children	2.78	2.78	2.76	2.70	3.68	3.91	3.26	3.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	80 211	72 467	7 744	3 934	10 481	7 809	2 592	1 281	13.8	10.8	33.5	28.6	1 656	1 667	1 622	1 582
No related children under 18 years	40 142	37 218	2 924	1 500	3 208	2 654	554	309	8.0	7.1	18.9	20.6	1 153	1 145	1 091	1 111
With related children under 18 years	40 069	35 249	4 820	2 434	7 193	5 155	2 038	972	11.0	14.6	42.3	37.9	1 880	1 926	1 766	1 720
1 related child	17 406	14 894	2 512	1 354	2 038	1 213	825	464	11.7	8.1	32.8	34.3	1 370	1 389	1 346	1 400
2 related children	10 787	9 646	1 141	511	1 511	1 045	466	190	14.0	10.8	40.8	37.2	1 601	1 618	1 562	1 801
3 related children	5 724	5 100	624	284	1 318	965	357	114	23.0	18.8	57.2	40.1	1 995	2 072	1 786	1 510
4 related children	3 102	2 829	273	144	944	761	183	96	30.4	26.9	67.0	66.7	2 242	2 242	2 244	-
5 related children	1 512	1 373	139	87	568	487	81	56	37.6	35.5	58.3	-	2 534	2 401	-	-
6 or more related children	1 538	1 407	131	54	814	688	126	52	52.9	48.9	96.2	-	2 612	2 446	3 520	-
Average number of related children	2.17	2.20	1.93	1.88	2.96	3.20	2.35	2.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	25 093	21 958	3 135	2 589	7 095	5 980	1 115	983	28.3	27.2	35.6	38.0	1 078	1 045	1 255	1 242
No related children under 18 years	21 710	19 371	2 339	1 946	5 518	4 806	712	646	25.4	24.8	30.4	33.2	876	865	954	978
With related children under 18 years	3 383	2 587	796	643	1 577	1 174	403	337	36.6	45.4	50.6	52.4	1 786	1 785	1 789	1 787
1 related child	2 058	1 566	492	429	958	681	277	243	46.6	43.5	56.3	56.6	1 403	1 424	1 351	1 311
2 related children	738	543	195	129	295	218	67	44	38.6	40.1	34.4	34.1	1 707	1 718	-	-
3 or more related children	587	478	109	85	334	275	59	50	56.9	57.5	54.1	-	2 954	2 733	-	-
Average number of related children	1.74	1.77	1.67	1.63	1.88	1.93	1.73	1.71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All families.....	4 117	3 172	945	173	1 416	755	661	75	34.4	23.8	69.9	43.4	1 823	1 513	2 177	...
No related children under 18 years.....	1 118	1 010	108	57	295	250	45	24	26.4	24.8	41.7	...	893	839	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	2 999	2 162	837	116	1 121	505	616	51	37.4	23.4	73.6	44.0	2 068	1 847	2 249	...
1 related child.....	816	625	191	57	190	87	103	28	23.3	13.9	53.9	...	1 393	...	1 475	...
2 related children.....	672	484	188	23	199	64	135	10	29.6	13.2	71.8	...	1 295	...	1 437	...
3 related children.....	638	479	159	11	202	98	104	...	31.7	20.5	65.4	...	1 487	...	1 301	...
4 related children.....	313	205	108	11	150	59	91	5	47.9	28.8	84.3	...	2 622	...	...	...
5 related children.....	253	174	79	6	170	97	73	...	67.2	55.7	...	...	2 496	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	307	195	112	8	210	100	110	8	68.4	51.3	98.2	...	3 226	2 065	4 283	...
Average number of related children.....	2.92	2.84	3.12	2.25	3.68	3.94	3.47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old.....	451	312	139	7	236	118	118	...	52.3	37.8	84.9	...	1 625	1 350	1 899	...
No related children under 18 years.....	102	101	1	1	43	43	...	...	42.2	42.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	349	211	138	6	193	75	118	...	55.3	35.5	85.5	...	1 815	...	1 899	...
1 related child.....	169	130	39	6	55	30	25	...	32.5	23.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	105	57	48	...	69	21	48	...	65.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	75	24	51	...	69	24	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.93	1.59	2.43	...	2.42	...	2.58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old.....	2 149	1 619	530	44	696	294	402	23	32.4	18.2	75.8	...	1 996	1 327	2 486	...
No related children under 18 years.....	250	229	21	...	32	22	10	...	12.8	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	1 899	1 390	509	44	664	272	392	23	35.0	19.6	77.0	...	2 044	1 369	2 513	...
1 related child.....	358	310	48	6	45	26	19	6	12.6	8.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	438	328	110	13	105	34	71	4	24.0	10.4	64.5	...	966	...	...	...
3 related children.....	439	337	102	6	119	52	67	...	27.1	15.4	65.7	...	1 196	...	...	...
4 related children.....	237	165	72	5	103	37	66	5	43.5	22.4	...	...	2 550	...	...	...
5 related children.....	211	132	79	6	136	63	73	...	64.5	47.7	...	...	2 018	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	216	118	98	8	156	60	96	8	72.2	50.8	...	...	3 343	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	3.18	2.97	3.73	...	4.14	4.15	4.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old.....	1 189	951	238	101	326	208	118	35	27.4	21.9	49.6	34.7	1 968	2 216	1 532	...
No related children under 18 years.....	508	435	73	52	106	77	29	24	20.9	17.7	...	...	1 151	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	681	516	165	49	220	131	89	11	32.3	25.4	53.9	...	2 362	2 856	...	...
1 related child.....	245	166	79	28	62	20	42	5	25.3	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	129	99	30	10	25	9	16	6	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 related children.....	135	108	27	5	35	22	13	...	25.9	20.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children.....	56	32	24	6	27	14	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	38	38	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	78	73	5	...	41	36	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.81	3.04	2.10	...	3.75	4.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over.....	328	290	38	21	158	135	23	17	48.2	46.6	...	...	1 057	979	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	258	245	13	4	114	108	6	...	44.2	44.1	...	...	669	668	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	70	45	25	17	44	27	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child.....	44	19	25	17	28	11	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	26	26	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname.....	87 858	76 124	11 734	4 569	25 952	19 015	6 937	2 317	29.5	25.0	59.1	50.7	1 774	1 684	2 021	1 777
All families.....	87 858	76 124	11 734	4 569	25 952	19 015	6 937	2 317	29.5	25.0	59.1	50.7	1 774	1 684	2 021	1 777
No related children under 18 years.....	22 030	19 460	2 570	1 469	5 508	4 645	863	581	25.0	23.9	33.6	39.6	1 053	1 043	1 111	1 161
With related children under 18 years.....	65 828	56 664	9 164	3 100	20 444	14 370	6 074	1 736	31.1	25.4	66.3	56.0	1 968	1 891	2 150	1 983
1 related child.....	17 237	14 136	3 101	1 374	4 342	2 698	1 644	664	25.2	19.1	53.0	48.3	1 356	1 362	1 348	1 359
2 related children.....	16 274	14 196	2 078	586	3 899	2 881	1 318	317	24.0	18.2	63.4	54.1	1 546	1 502	1 632	1 679
3 related children.....	12 489	10 908	1 581	481	3 736	2 632	1 104	262	29.9	24.1	69.8	54.5	1 922	1 889	2 001	1 799
4 related children.....	8 750	7 673	1 077	292	2 965	2 103	862	206	33.9	27.4	80.0	70.5	2 202	1 964	2 784	2 621
5 related children.....	5 634	5 100	534	173	2 607	2 159	448	137	46.3	42.3	83.9	79.2	2 513	2 354	3 281	3 203
6 or more related children.....	5 444	4 651	793	194	2 895	2 197	698	150	53.2	47.2	88.0	77.3	2 783	2 477	3 747	3 717
Average number of related children.....	2.86	2.89	2.66	2.35	3.35	3.51	2.98	2.63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old.....	8 273	7 144	1 129	87	2 712	1 872	840	56	32.8	26.2	74.4	...	1 432	1 248	1 842	...
No related children under 18 years.....	2 282	2 209	73	...	441	436	5	...	19.3	19.7	...	...	1 050	1 041	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	5 991	4 935	1 056	87	2 271	1 436	835	56	37.9	29.1	79.1	...	1 506	1 311	1 842	...
1 related child.....	3 487	2 980	507	31	1 091	703	388	17	31.3	23.6	76.5	...	1 302	1 213	1 462	...
2 related children.....	1 646	1 341	305	28	751	500	251	25	45.6	37.3	82.3	...	1 361	1 141	1 800	...
3 or more related children.....	858	614	244	28	429	233	196	14	50.0	37.9	80.3	...	2 280	1 970	2 648	...
Average number of related children.....	1.69	1.63	1.98	...	1.89	1.83	2.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old.....	42 193	37 196	4 997	1 117	11 136	7 744	3 392	652	26.4	20.8	67.9	58.4	2 023	1 879	2 353	2 230
No related children under 18 years.....	3 378	3 068	310	47	382	335	47	...	11.3	10.9	15.2	...	1 211	1 258	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	38 815	34 128	4 687	1 070	10 754	7 409	3 345	652	27.7	21.7	71.4	60.9	2 052	1 907	2 373	2 230
1 related child.....	6 057	5 086	971	263	943	488	455	115	15.6	9.6	46.9	43.7	1 318	1 388	1 242	1 064
2 related children.....	9 594	8 604	990	212	1 783	1 130	653	115	18.6	13.1	66.0	54.2	1 531	1 487	1 607	1 714
3 related children.....	8 575	7 615	960	214	1 135	1 427	708	124	24.9	18.7	73.8	57.9	1 752	1 639	1 980	1 504
4 related children.....	6 412	5 657	755	159	1 977	1 352	625	118	30.8	23.9	82.8	74.2	2 042	1 725	2 727	2 805
5 related children.....	4 246	3 876	370	93	1 913	1 574	339	80	45.1	40.6	91.6	...	2 431	2 280	3 134	...
6 or more related children.....	3 931	3 290	641	129	2 003	1 438	565	100	51.0	43.7	88.1	77.5	2 830	2 443	3 815	3 889
Average number of related children.....	3.22	3.22	3.22	3.06	3.94	4.11	3.58	3.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old.....	27 905	23 820	4 085	2 109	7 544	5 593	1 951	976	27.0	23.5	47.8	46.3	1 831	1 860	1 748	1 478
No related children under 18 years.....	9 607	8 365	1 242	640	1 611	1 216	395	230	16.8	14.5	31.8	35.9	1 226	1 227	1 223	1 276
With related children under 18 years.....	18 298	15 455	2 843	1 469	5 933	4 377	1 556	746	32.4	28.3	54.7	50.8	1 995	2 035	1 881	1 791
1 related child.....	6 182	4 878	1 304	794	1 462	867	595	352	23.6	17.8	45.6	44.3	1 343	1 315	1 383	1 512
2 related children.....	4 474	3 829	645	262	1 164	789	375	151	26.0	20.6	58.1	57.6	1 624	1 642	1 585	1 594
3 related children.....	3 186	2 708	478	223	1 205	915	290	118	37.8	3						

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All families	173 644	154 368	19 276	6 570	25 152	16 520	8 632	2 162	14.5	16.7	44.8	32.9	1 648	1 459	2 011	1 647
No related children under 18 years	61 397	56 742	4 655	2 613	6 562	5 635	7 927	618	10.7	9.9	19.9	23.7	950	955	923	938
With related children under 18 years	112 247	97 626	14 621	3 957	18 590	10 885	7 705	1 544	16.6	11.1	52.7	39.0	1 895	1 720	2 142	1 958
1 related child	34 984	29 697	5 287	1 766	4 470	2 446	2 024	615	12.8	8.2	38.3	34.8	1 324	1 273	1 386	1 359
2 related children	33 517	29 682	3 835	968	3 946	2 097	1 849	311	11.8	7.1	48.2	32.1	1 605	1 449	1 782	1 874
3 related children	21 382	18 846	2 536	582	3 390	1 882	1 508	205	15.9	10.0	59.5	35.2	1 840	1 791	1 930	1 781
4 related children	11 659	10 223	1 436	291	2 560	1 515	1 045	180	22.0	14.8	72.8	61.9	2 206	1 855	2 714	2 348
5 related children	6 050	5 386	664	158	2 005	1 483	522	97	33.1	27.5	78.6	61.4	2 416	2 112	3 279	2 348
6 or more related children	4 655	3 792	863	192	2 219	1 462	757	136	47.7	38.6	87.7	70.8	2 799	2 225	3 907	3 716
Average number of related children	2.45	2.45	2.42	2.19	3.13	3.31	2.87	2.56								
Head, under 25 years old	15 898	14 022	1 876	156	3 814	2 533	1 281	72	34.0	18.1	68.3	46.2	1 415	1 207	1 826	
No related children under 18 years	6 525	6 346	179		967	944	23		14.8	14.9	12.8		971	975		
With related children under 18 years	9 373	7 676	1 697	156	2 847	1 589	1 258	72	30.4	20.7	74.1	46.2	1 566	1 345	1 844	
1 related child	5 883	5 123	760	53	1 458	939	519	23	24.8	18.3	68.3		1 257	1 118	1 508	
2 related children	2 413	1 838	575	72	857	429	428	31	35.5	23.3	74.4		1 556	1 294	1 818	
3 or more related children	1 077	715	362	31	532	221	311	18	49.4	30.9	85.9		2 427	2 408	2 441	
Average number of related children	1.56	1.48	1.92	1.94	1.80	1.64	2.00									
Head, 25 to 44 years old	80 406	71 398	9 008	1 665	11 020	6 300	4 720	652	13.7	8.8	52.4	39.2	1 982	1 715	2 338	2 154
No related children under 18 years	9 415	8 890	525	94	446	377	69	7	4.7	4.2	13.1		1 230	1 291		
With related children under 18 years	70 991	62 508	8 483	1 571	10 574	5 923	4 651	645	14.9	9.5	54.8	41.1	2 014	1 742	2 359	2 170
1 related child	14 437	12 304	2 133	431	1 123	450	673	144	7.8	3.7	31.6	33.4	1 352	1 357	1 349	1 195
2 related children	22 513	20 310	2 203	409	2 056	1 019	1 037	142	9.1	5.0	47.1	34.7	1 615	1 412	1 814	1 753
3 related children	16 455	14 647	1 808	343	2 276	1 205	1 071	122	13.8	8.2	59.2	35.6	1 767	1 627	1 925	1 888
4 related children	9 222	8 114	1 106	158	1 842	1 028	814	94	20.0	12.7	73.5	59.5	2 107	1 580	2 774	
5 related children	4 843	4 317	526	100	1 601	1 169	432	52	33.1	27.1	82.1	52.0	2 331	2 023	3 165	
6 or more related children	3 521	2 816	705	130	1 676	1 052	624	91	47.6	37.4	88.5	70.0	2 875	2 207	4 001	
Average number of related children	2.73	2.72	2.80	2.71	3.69	3.96	3.35	3.16								
Head, 45 to 64 years old	60 150	53 901	6 249	3 019	6 312	4 342	1 970	868	10.5	8.1	31.5	28.8	1 619	1 627	1 602	1 560
No related children under 18 years	30 311	27 962	2 349	1 220	1 954	1 543	411	241	6.4	5.5	17.5	19.8	1 096	1 133	956	978
With related children under 18 years	29 839	25 939	3 900	1 799	4 358	2 799	1 559	627	14.6	10.8	40.0	34.9	1 854	1 900	1 772	1 783
1 related child	13 443	11 381	2 062	1 002	1 405	738	667	302	10.5	6.5	32.3	30.1	1 356	1 400	1 306	1 388
2 related children	8 131	7 224	907	384	879	538	341	113	10.8	7.4	37.6	29.4	1 592	1 564	1 635	1 894
3 related children	4 103	3 629	474	196	726	488	238	62	17.7	13.4	50.2	31.6	2 015	2 126	1 788	
4 related children	2 124	1 878	246	125	555	400	155	81	26.1	21.3	63.0	64.8	2 328	2 404	2 132	
5 related children	1 006	920	86	41	306	256	50	32	30.4	27.8			2 556	2 358		
6 or more related children	1 032	907	125	51	487	379	108	37	47.2	41.8	86.4		2 543	2 214	3 696	
Average number of related children	2.10	2.13	1.93	1.88	2.85	3.14	2.33	2.27								
Head, 65 years old and over	17 190	15 047	2 143	1 730	4 006	3 345	661	570	23.3	22.2	30.8	32.9	997	948	1 249	1 266
No related children under 18 years	15 146	13 544	1 602	1 299	3 195	2 771	424	370	21.1	20.5	26.5	28.5	816	803	900	918
With related children under 18 years	2 044	1 503	541	431	811	574	237	200	39.7	38.2	43.8	46.4	1 713	1 647	1 874	1 908
1 related child	1 221	889	332	280	484	319	165	146	39.6	35.9	49.7	52.1	1 368	1 312	1 477	1 491
2 related children	460	310	150	103	154	111	43	25	33.5	35.8	28.7	24.3	1 823	1 833		
3 or more related children	363	304	59	48	173	144	29	29	47.7	47.4			2 581	2 245		
Average number of related children	1.78	1.84	1.62	1.62	1.89	1.98	1.67	1.71								
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	57 103	48 992	8 111	2 655	14 282	9 597	4 685	1 217	25.0	19.6	57.8	45.8	1 759	1 591	2 104	1 821
All families	57 103	48 992	8 111	2 655	14 282	9 597	4 685	1 217	25.0	19.6	57.8	45.8	1 759	1 591	2 104	1 821
No related children under 18 years	14 120	12 498	1 622	857	2 638	2 193	445	277	18.7	17.5	27.4	32.3	971	950	1 075	1 191
With related children under 18 years	42 983	36 494	6 489	1 798	11 644	7 404	4 240	940	27.1	20.3	65.3	52.3	1 938	1 781	2 212	2 007
1 related child	11 633	9 547	2 086	751	2 497	1 461	1 036	311	21.0	15.3	49.7	41.4	1 311	1 300	1 328	1 302
2 related children	10 987	9 510	1 477	401	2 308	1 402	906	202	21.0	14.7	61.3	50.4	1 544	1 471	1 658	1 646
3 related children	7 954	6 866	1 088	251	2 061	1 299	762	139	25.9	18.9	70.0	55.4	1 822	1 760	1 928	1 967
4 related children	5 673	4 861	812	174	1 624	992	632	109	28.6	20.4	77.8	62.6	2 217	1 879	2 748	2 281
5 related children	3 536	3 138	398	80	1 475	1 127	348	73	41.7	35.9	87.4		2 499	2 250	3 305	
6 or more related children	3 200	2 572	628	141	1 679	1 123	556	106	52.5	43.7	88.5	75.2	2 791	2 261	3 860	3 811
Average number of related children	2.79	2.80	2.75	2.41	3.34	3.46	3.12	2.80								
Head, under 25 years old	6 115	5 202	913	58	1 801	1 148	653	36	29.5	23.1	71.5		1 462	1 220	1 888	
No related children under 18 years	1 787	1 714	73		297	292	5		16.6	17.0			1 026	1 012		
With related children under 18 years	4 328	3 488	840	58	1 504	856	648	36	34.8	24.5	77.1		1 548	1 291	1 888	
1 related child	2 583	2 185	398	21	736	441	295	7	28.5	20.2	74.1		1 308	1 172	1 512	
2 related children	1 137	899	238	23	479	295	184	20	42.1	32.8	77.3		1 452	1 193	1 866	
3 or more related children	608	404	204	14	289	120	169	9	47.5	29.7	82.8		2 318	1 966	2 568	
Average number of related children	1.67	1.59	2.01		1.87	1.71	2.07									
Head, 25 to 44 years old	28 809	24 956	3 853	753	6 783	4 207	2 576	429	23.5	16.9	66.9	57.0	2 012	1 784	2 385	2 158
No related children under 18 years	2 514	2 276	238	40	1 198	1 179	19		7.9	7.9	8.0		1 158	1 189		
With related children under 18 years	26 295	22 680	3 615	713	6 585	4 028	2 557	429	25.0	17.8	70.7	60.2	2 038	1 810	2 397	2 158
1 related child	4 362	3 640	722	168	594	274	320	75	13.6	7.5	44.3	44.6	1 260	1 374	1 163	
2 related children	6 744	5 939	805	174	1 165	657	508	94	17.3	11.1	63.1	54.0	1 575	1 506	1 664	
3 related children	5 744	5 055	689	116	1 302	784	518	70	22.7	15.5	75.2	60.3	1 677	1 522	1 911	
4 related children	4 272	3 673	599	106	1 144	655	489	71	26.8	17.8	81.6	67.0	2 036	1 563	2 669	
5 related children	2 757	2 464	293	55	1 136	861	275	48	41.2	34.9	93.9		2 404	2 177	3 114	
6 or more related children	2 416	1 909	507	94	1 244	797	447	71	51.5	41.7	88.2		2 890</			

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All families	60 044	53 459	6 585	3 295	17 689	13 954	3 735	1 746	29.5	26.1	56.7	53.0	1 959	1 933	2 057	1 899
No related children under 18 years	19 149	17 319	1 830	1 172	4 494	3 808	686	504	23.5	22.0	37.5	43.0	1 154	1 137	1 251	1 261
With related children under 18 years	40 895	36 140	4 755	2 123	13 195	10 146	3 049	1 242	32.3	28.1	64.1	58.5	2 233	2 231	2 238	2 159
1 related child	10 396	8 792	1 604	862	2 453	1 617	836	452	23.6	18.4	52.1	52.4	1 523	1 522	1 526	1 479
2 related children	10 328	9 193	1 135	402	2 515	1 796	719	248	24.4	19.5	63.3	61.7	1 779	1 786	1 761	1 911
3 related children	7 947	7 222	725	343	2 395	1 901	494	172	30.1	26.3	68.1	50.1	2 040	2 007	2 166	1 754
4 related children	5 416	4 848	568	207	2 060	1 625	435	137	38.0	33.5	76.6	66.2	2 416	2 311	2 808	2 817
5 related children	3 376	2 996	380	179	1 789	1 499	290	134	53.0	50.0	76.3	74.9	2 797	2 721	3 190	3 250
6 or more related children	3 432	3 089	343	130	1 983	1 708	275	99	57.8	55.3	80.2	76.2	3 220	3 115	3 872	...
Average number of related children	2.88	2.91	2.65	2.50	3.48	3.66	2.90	2.70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	4 033	3 623	410	77	1 345	1 057	288	32	33.3	29.2	70.2	...	1 652	1 546	2 043	...
No related children under 18 years	1 277	1 247	30	8	230	230	...	...	18.0	18.4	...	...	1 213	1 213	...	...
With related children under 18 years	2 756	2 376	380	69	1 115	827	288	32	40.5	34.8	75.8	...	1 743	1 639	2 043	...
1 related child	1 450	1 302	148	13	475	354	121	13	32.8	27.2	81.8	...	1 385	1 394	1 360	...
2 related children	817	681	136	18	363	262	101	4	44.4	38.5	74.3	...	1 451	1 352	1 708	...
3 or more related children	489	393	96	38	277	211	66	15	56.6	53.7	...	...	2 740	2 406	...	...
Average number of related children	1.80	1.75	2.16	...	2.06	2.06	2.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	26 814	24 345	2 469	690	6 950	5 375	1 575	363	25.9	22.1	63.8	52.6	2 254	2 227	2 346	2 310
No related children under 18 years	2 352	2 165	187	39	266	204	62	6	11.3	9.4	33.2	...	1 371	1 406	...	...
With related children under 18 years	24 462	22 180	2 282	651	6 684	5 171	1 513	357	27.3	23.3	66.3	54.8	2 289	2 259	2 390	2 320
1 related child	3 931	3 391	540	168	588	344	244	59	15.0	10.1	45.2	35.1	1 550	1 519	1 593	...
2 related children	6 252	5 774	478	91	1 097	777	320	55	17.5	13.5	66.9	...	1 710	1 742	1 631	...
3 related children	5 553	5 151	402	145	1 284	998	286	69	23.1	19.4	71.1	47.6	1 870	1 800	2 114	...
4 related children	3 923	3 563	360	93	1 272	1 002	270	61	32.4	28.1	75.0	...	2 237	2 144	2 582	...
5 related children	2 486	2 257	229	68	1 231	1 052	179	56	49.5	46.6	78.2	...	2 810	2 760	3 102	...
6 or more related children	2 317	2 044	273	86	1 212	998	214	57	52.3	48.8	78.4	...	3 140	2 963	3 965	...
Average number of related children	3.17	3.17	3.15	3.22	3.96	4.11	3.44	3.63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	20 913	18 497	2 416	1 443	5 600	4 394	1 206	752	26.8	23.8	49.9	52.1	2 050	2 060	2 012	2 044
No related children under 18 years	9 186	8 397	789	419	1 423	1 153	270	162	15.5	13.7	34.2	38.7	1 334	1 313	1 423	1 501
With related children under 18 years	11 727	10 100	1 627	1 024	4 177	3 241	936	590	35.6	32.1	57.5	57.6	2 294	2 326	2 181	2 221
1 related child	4 038	3 369	669	469	785	505	280	220	19.4	15.0	41.9	46.9	1 522	1 460	1 635	1 666
2 related children	2 831	2 436	395	202	839	597	242	138	29.6	24.5	61.3	68.3	1 982	2 008	1 920	2 144
3 related children	1 917	1 655	262	153	846	668	178	85	44.1	40.4	67.9	55.6	2 163	2 169	2 144	...
4 related children	1 174	1 051	123	66	554	454	100	48	47.2	43.2	81.3	...	2 512	2 396	3 039	...
5 related children	782	656	126	95	469	383	86	62	60.0	58.4	68.3	...	2 768	2 654	...	...
6 or more related children	985	933	52	39	684	634	50	37	69.4	68.0	...	...	3 220	3 234	...	...
Average number of related children	2.66	2.72	2.28	2.27	3.48	3.73	2.62	2.53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	8 284	6 994	1 290	1 085	3 794	3 128	666	599	45.8	44.7	51.6	55.2	1 393	1 379	1 461	1 435
No related children under 18 years	6 334	5 510	824	706	2 575	2 221	354	336	40.7	40.3	43.0	47.6	1 027	1 013	1 118	1 137
With related children under 18 years	1 950	1 484	466	379	1 219	907	312	263	62.5	61.1	67.0	69.4	2 166	2 274	1 850	1 816
1 related child	977	730	247	212	605	414	191	160	61.9	56.7	77.3	75.5	1 607	1 709	1 386	1 286
2 related children	428	302	126	91	216	160	56	51	50.5	53.0	44.4	...	1 896	1 888	...	...
3 or more related children	545	452	93	76	398	333	65	52	73.0	73.7	...	...	3 162	3 163	...	...
Average number of related children	2.08	2.15	1.86	1.83	2.19	2.31	1.86	1.84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	27 996	24 485	3 511	1 858	10 803	8 617	2 186	1 075	38.6	35.2	62.3	57.9	1 822	1 814	1 855	1 739
No related children under 18 years	7 014	6 089	925	598	2 588	2 185	403	298	36.9	35.9	43.6	49.8	1 135	1 130	1 167	1 151
With related children under 18 years	20 982	18 396	2 586	1 260	8 215	6 432	1 783	777	39.2	35.0	68.9	61.7	2 038	2 046	2 011	1 965
1 related child	5 187	4 179	1 008	616	1 748	1 147	601	346	33.7	27.4	59.6	56.2	1 412	1 422	1 394	1 428
2 related children	4 794	4 218	576	165	1 457	1 050	407	115	30.4	24.9	70.7	69.7	1 579	1 573	1 592	1 736
3 related children	4 170	3 731	439	215	1 551	1 245	306	111	37.2	33.4	69.7	51.6	2 050	2 026	2 146	1 553
4 related children	2 827	2 562	265	118	1 245	1 015	230	97	44.0	39.6	86.8	82.2	2 277	2 139	2 885	...
5 related children	1 973	1 840	133	93	1 064	967	97	64	53.9	52.6	72.9	...	2 587	2 525	...	...
6 or more related children	2 031	1 866	165	53	1 150	1 008	142	44	56.6	54.0	86.1	...	2 792	2 720	3 302	...
Average number of related children	2.99	3.07	2.44	2.27	3.38	3.58	2.64	2.43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 086	1 870	216	29	870	683	187	30	41.7	36.5	86.6	...	1 403	1 326	1 682	...
No related children under 18 years	467	467	...	...	135	135	...	...	28.9	28.9	...	...	1 171	1 171	...	...
With related children under 18 years	1 619	1 403	216	29	735	548	187	20	45.4	39.1	86.6	...	1 445	1 364	1 682	...
1 related child	880	771	109	10	343	250	93	10	39.0	32.4	85.3	...	1 287	1 281	...	...
2 related children	496	429	67	5	259	192	67	5	52.2	44.8	...	...	1 231	1 096	...	...
3 or more related children	243	203	40	14	133	106	27	5	54.7	52.2	...	...	2 270	2 046	...	...
Average number of related children	1.72	1.70	1.88	...	1.87	1.91	1.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	12 493	11 400	1 093	353	4 077	3 286	791	223	32.6	28.8	72.4	63.2	2 091	2 051	2 259	2 368
No related children under 18 years	817	749	68	7	160	136	24	...	19.6	18.2	...	...	1 292	1 341	...	...
With related children under 18 years	11 676	10 651	1 025	346	3 917	3 150	767	223	33.5	29.6	74.8	64.5	2 124	2 081	2 298	2 368
1 related child	1 594	1 345	249	95	343	208	135	40	21.5	15.5	54.2	...	1 429	1 428	1 430	...
2 related children	2 635	2 461	174	27	559	414	145	21	21.2	16.8	83.3	...	1 477	1 501	1 407	...
3 related children	2 614	2 376	238	98	774	602	172	54	29.6	25.3	72.3	...	1 932	1 863	2 173	...
4 related children	1 994	1 838	156	53	782	646	136	47	39.2	35.1	87.2	...	2 111	1 937	2 936	...
5 related children	1 414	1 340	74	38	723	662	61	32	51.1	49.4	...	...	2 533	2 469	...	...
6 or more related children	1 425	1 291	134	35	736	618	118	29	51.6	47.9	88.1	...	2 753	2 638	3 356	...
Average number of related children	3.40	3.43	3.14	3.08	3.99	4.13	3.39	3.45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	9 315	7 854	1 461	882	3 409	2 634	785	464	36.6	33.4	53.7	52.6	1 945	1 992	1 790	1 852
No related children under																

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

	All income levels				Income below poverty level								Mean income deficit (dollars)			
	All families	Families with female head		All families	Number		All families	Percent		All families	Mean income deficit (dollars)		All families	Families with female head		All families
		Total	Widowed		Families with male head	Families with female head		Families with male head	Families with female head		Total	Widowed		Total	Widowed	
All families	9 052	8 591	461	282	2 273	2 050	223	116	25.1	23.9	48.4	41.1	1 699	1 681	1 858	1 629
No related children under 18 years	3 627	3 463	164	120	714	668	46	29	19.7	19.3	28.0	24.2	1 091	1 089	1 204	1 089
With related children under 18 years	5 425	5 128	297	162	1 559	1 382	177	87	28.7	27.0	59.6	53.7	1 977	1 967	2 054	1 977
1 related child	1 520	1 414	106	55	341	284	57	34	22.4	20.1	53.8	42.1	1 608	1 601	1 711	1 601
2 related children	1 432	1 383	49	39	377	354	23	13	26.3	25.6	...	...	1 690	1 694	...	1 694
3 related children	1 054	964	90	32	290	229	61	20	27.5	23.8	...	...	1 876	1 789	...	1 789
4 related children	601	589	12	8	177	168	9	5	29.5	28.5	...	...	1 977	1 896	...	1 896
5 related children	371	355	16	13	198	189	9	6	53.4	53.2	...	...	2 701	2 631	...	2 631
6 or more related children	447	423	24	15	176	158	18	9	39.4	37.4	...	...	2 658	2 579	...	2 579
Average number of related children	2.76	2.77	2.63	2.67	3.15	3.19	2.84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	276	262	14	5	124	113	11	5	44.9	43.1	...	...	1 429	1 307	...	1 307
No related children under 18 years	90	90	...	...	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	186	172	14	5	91	80	11	5	48.9	46.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child	75	68	7	...	28	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	77	75	2	...	33	31	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	34	29	5	...	30	25	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.31	2.31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	2 865	2 727	138	58	737	663	74	25	25.7	24.3	53.6	...	1 836	1 796	...	1 796
No related children under 18 years	282	274	8	...	52	48	4	...	18.4	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	2 583	2 453	130	58	685	615	70	25	26.5	25.1	53.8	...	1 841	1 799	...	1 799
1 related child	368	330	38	19	37	14	23	14	10.1	4.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	720	699	21	21	151	145	6	6	21.0	20.7	...	...	1 512	1 529	...	1 529
3 related children	645	600	45	8	174	149	25	5	27.0	24.8	...	...	1 546	1 409	...	1 409
4 related children	390	383	7	3	104	100	4	...	26.7	26.1	...	...	1 813	1 758	...	1 758
5 related children	239	229	10	7	128	125	3	...	53.6	54.6	...	...	2 617	2 604	...	2 604
6 or more related children	221	212	9	...	91	82	9	...	41.2	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	3.11	3.13	2.81	...	3.72	3.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 389	4 179	210	124	953	848	105	53	21.7	20.3	50.0	42.7	1 838	1 848	1 764	1 764
No related children under 18 years	2 053	1 973	80	44	338	310	28	15	16.5	15.7	...	...	1 277	1 290	...	1 290
With related children under 18 years	2 336	2 206	130	80	615	538	77	38	26.3	24.4	59.2	...	2 147	2 192	...	2 192
1 related child	895	841	54	33	188	161	27	17	21.0	19.1	...	...	1 812	1 954	...	1 954
2 related children	564	545	19	11	155	147	8	...	27.5	27.0	...	...	1 972	2 008	...	2 008
3 related children	368	327	41	20	98	66	32	11	24.6	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children	206	206	...	...	68	68	...	...	33.0	33.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children	112	106	6	6	56	50	6	...	50.0	47.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	191	181	10	10	50	46	4	...	26.2	25.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.52	2.52	2.39	...	2.71	2.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	1 522	1 423	99	95	459	426	33	33	30.2	29.9	...	...	1 277	1 271	...	1 271
No related children under 18 years	1 202	1 126	76	76	291	277	14	14	24.2	24.6	...	...	823	842	...	842
With related children under 18 years	320	297	23	19	168	149	19	19	52.5	50.2	...	...	2 063	2 068	...	2 068
1 related child	182	175	7	3	88	85	3	3	48.4	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	71	64	7	...	38	31	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	67	58	9	9	42	33	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.03	1.95	...	...	2.40	2.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All families	77 586	68 280	9 306	2 882	10 136	6 299	3 837	852	13.1	9.2	41.2	29.6	1 644	1 444	1 973	1 736
No related children under 18 years	27 579	25 314	2 265	1 072	2 496	2 114	382	196	9.1	8.4	16.9	18.3	951	953	944	1 027
With related children under 18 years	50 007	42 966	7 041	1 810	7 640	4 185	3 455	656	15.3	9.7	49.1	36.2	1 870	1 692	2 086	1 948
1 related child	15 752	13 081	2 671	851	1 787	897	890	240	11.3	6.9	33.3	28.2	1 259	1 212	1 307	1 259
2 related children	15 173	13 274	1 899	402	1 741	848	893	136	11.5	6.4	47.0	32.3	1 611	1 392	1 818	2 134
3 related children	9 228	8 102	1 126	276	1 285	659	626	119	13.9	8.1	55.6	43.1	1 706	1 691	1 722	1 579
4 related children	5 295	4 594	701	116	1 136	623	515	56	21.5	13.6	73.5	48.3	2 352	1 996	2 781	...
5 related children	2 568	2 258	310	70	871	617	254	49	33.9	27.3	81.9	...	2 420	2 062	3 289	...
6 or more related children	1 991	1 657	334	95	818	541	277	62	41.1	32.6	82.9	...	2 759	2 183	3 885	...
Average number of related children	2.42	2.43	2.33	2.16	3.09	3.31	2.82	2.65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	6 623	5 688	935	61	1 538	957	581	31	23.2	16.8	62.1	...	1 464	1 229	1 852	...
No related children under 18 years	2 876	2 731	145	...	420	401	19	...	14.6	14.7	13.1	...	1 010	1 029	...	...
With related children under 18 years	3 747	2 957	790	61	1 118	556	562	31	29.8	18.8	71.1	...	1 635	1 373	1 894	...
1 related child	2 310	1 964	346	16	566	346	220	6	24.5	17.6	63.6	...	1 254	1 061	1 556	...
2 related children	1 034	726	308	32	373	142	231	19	36.1	19.6	75.0	...	1 590	1 229	1 813	...
3 or more related children	403	267	136	13	179	68	111	6	44.4	25.5	81.6	...	2 933	...	2 730	...
Average number of related children	1.58	1.50	1.90	...	1.81	1.63	1.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	36 896	32 277	4 619	840	4 850	2 557	2 293	332	13.1	7.9	49.6	39.5	1 941	1 697	2 213	2 166
No related children under 18 years	4 755	4 449	306	34	216	157	59	...	4.5	3.5	19.3	...	1 235	1 376	...	...
With related children under 18 years	32 141	27 828	4 313	806	4 634	2 400	2 234	332	14.4	8.6	51.8	41.2	1 974	1 718	2 249	2 166
1 related child	6 979	5 792	1 187	239	1 512	775	737	61	7.3	3.0	28.4	23.5	1 293	1 259	1 311	...
2 related children	10 153	9 008	1 145	180	975	428	547	73	9.6	4.8	47.8	40.6	1 656	1 461	1 809	...
3 related children	7 253	6 338	915	202	968	466	502	84	13.3	7.4	54.9	41.6	1 612	1 495	1 720	...
4 related children	4 228	3 687	541	57	876	463	413	31	20.7	12.6	76.3	...	2 217	1 702	2 795	...
5 related children	2 022	1 790	232	45	685	489	196	30	33.9	27.3	84.5	...	2 326	1 987	3 174	...
6 or more related children	1 506	1 213	293	83	618	379	239	53	41.0	31.2	81.6	...	2 671	2 166	3 988	...
Average number of related children	2.68	2.68	2.66	2.72	3.56	3.90	3.21	3.27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	27 188	24 268	2 920	1 350	2 469	1 694	775	349	9.1	7.0	26.5	25.9	1 556	1 546	1 578	1 595
No related children under 18 years	13 798	12 611	1 187	544	807	628	179	95	5.8	5.0	15.1	17.5	1 053	1 066	1 010	...
With related children under 18 years	13 390	11 657	1 733	806	1 662	1 066	596	254	12.4	9.1	34.4	31.5	1 800	1 829	1 749	1 779
1 related child	5 987	4 982	1 005	506	566	282	284	138	9.5	5.7	28.3	27.6	1 267	1 383	1 151	1 313
2 related children	3 838	3 452	386	161	345	244	101	34	9.0	7.1	26.2	21.1	1 489	1 331	1 873	...
3 related children	1 705	1 563	142	61	215	141	74	31	12.6	9.0	52.1	...	1 947	2 092	...	...
4 related children	954	832	122	50	209	138	71	23	21.9	16.6	58.2	...	2 742	2 887	...	...
5 related children	447	404	43	25	139	108	31	19	31.1	26.7	...	...	2 416	2 125	...	...
6 or more related children	459	424	35	9	188	153	35	9	41.0	36.1	...	...	2 306	2 042	...	...
Average number of related children	2.08	2.12	1.81	1.72	2.83	3.12	2.32	2.15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	6 879	6 047	832	631	1 279	1 091	188	140	18.6	18.0	22.6	22.2	962	879	1 038	964
No related children under 18 years	6 150	5 523	627	494	1 053	928	125	101	17.1	16.8	19.7	20.4	791	771	938	957
With related children under 18 years	729	524	205	137	226	163	63	39	31.0	31.1	30.9	26.5	1 420	1 491	...	...
1 related child	476	343	133	96	143	94	49	35	30.0	27.4	36.8	...	1 328	...	...	...
2 related children	148	88	60	29	48	34	14	4	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	105	93	12	12	35	35	...	...	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.60	1.65	1.47	1.47	1.61	1.76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or
Spanish Surname**

All families	27 704	23 610	4 094	1 316	6 350	4 144	2 206	542	22.9	17.6	53.9	41.2	1 701	1 497	2 084	1 801
No related children under 18 years	7 159	6 341	818	394	1 193	1 020	173	94	16.7	16.1	21.1	23.9	947	935	1 018	...
With related children under 18 years	20 545	17 269	3 276	922	5 157	3 124	2 033	448	25.1	18.1	62.1	48.6	1 875	1 680	2 175	1 931
1 related child	5 802	4 664	1 138	390	1 111	622	496	123	19.3	13.3	43.6	31.5	1 290	1 258	1 330	1 127
2 related children	5 365	4 440	925	201	1 011	582	429	90	18.8	12.5	59.2	44.8	1 456	1 309	1 655	...
3 related children	3 604	3 082	522	124	872	514	358	84	24.2	16.7	68.6	67.7	1 748	1 695	1 823	...
4 related children	2 688	2 279	409	70	790	453	337	41	29.4	19.9	82.4	...	2 228	1 866	2 714	...
5 related children	1 627	1 441	186	50	636	478	158	43	39.1	33.2	84.9	...	2 521	2 256	3 325	...
6 or more related children	1 459	1 163	296	87	730	475	255	67	50.0	40.8	86.1	...	2 559	1 915	3 760	...
Average number of related children	2.73	2.74	2.66	2.46	3.31	3.45	3.10	3.09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 929	2 458	471	38	752	451	301	22	25.7	18.3	63.9	...	1 436	1 144	1 873	...
No related children under 18 years	930	881	49	—	143	143	—	—	15.4	16.2	—	—	1 014	1 014	—	—
With related children under 18 years	1 999	1 577	422	38	609	308	301	22	30.5	19.5	71.3	...	1 535	1 204	1 873	...
1 related child	1 231	1 047	184	7	309	180	129	—	25.1	17.2	70.1	...	1 342	1 065	1 728	...
2 related children	503	374	129	13	186	91	95	13	37.0	24.3	73.6	...	1 422	...	...	...
3 or more related children	265	156	109	18	114	37	77	9	43.0	23.7	70.6	...	2 241	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.65	1.53	2.10	...	1.86	1.61	2.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	14 208	12 176	2 032	436	3 221	1 880	1 341	269	22.7	15.4	66.0	61.7	1 970	1 732	2 304	2 185
No related children under 18 years	1 403	1 256	147	8	103	84	19	—	7.3	6.7	12.9	—	1 236	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	12 805	10 920	1 885	428	3 118	1 796	1 322	269	24.3	16.4	70.1	62.9	1 994	1 751	2 325	2 105
1 related child	2 235	1 812	423	96	304	128	176	38	13.6	7.1	41.6	...	1 382	1 508	1 290	...
2 related children	3 372	2 976	396	87	547	274	273	50	16.2	9.2	68.9	...	1 475	1 411	1 540	...
3 related children	2 733	2 358	375	85	625	355	270	61	22.9	15.1	72.0	...	1 650	1 479	1 874	...
4 related children	2 096	1 787	309	43	594	325	269	26	28.3	18.2	87.1	...	2 054	1 577	2 630	...
5 related children	1 260	1 136	124	44	494	381	113	37	39.2	33.5	91.1	...	2 468	2 253	3 194	...
6 or more related children	1 109	851	258	73	554	333	221	57	50.0	39.1	85.7	...	2 746	2 011	3 854	...
Average number of related children	3.07	3.05	3.14	3.26	3.82	4.04	3.53	3.70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	8 381	7 101	1 280	581	1 599	1 120	479	184	19.1	15.8	37.4	31.7	1 632	1 555	1 812	1 658
No related children under 18 years	3 103	2 688	415	206	343	241	102	52	11.1	9.0	24.6	25.2	957	895	1 103	...
With related children under 18 years	5 278	4 413	865	375	1 256	879	377	132	23.8	19.9	43.6	35.2	1 816	1 736	2 004	1 766
1 related child	2 080	1 606	474	245	406	244	162	64	19.5	15.2	34.2	26.1	1 236	1 292	1 152	...
2 related children	1 385	1 220	165	74	235	178	57	23	17.0	14.6	34.5	...	1 361	1 127	...	...
3 related children	701	609	92	25	170	116	54	17	24.3	19.0	...	...	2 261	2 420	...	...
4 related children	524	450	74	15	167	116	51	12	31.9	25.8	...	...	2 829	2 679	...	...
5 related children	257	227	30	6	106	83	23	6	41.2	36.6	...	...	2 434	...	...	...
6 or more related children	331	301	30	10	172	142	30	10	52.0	47.2	...	...	2 005	1 691	...	...
Average number of related children	2.38	2.45	2.00	1.66	2.97	3.15	2.55	2.31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	2 186	1 875	311	261	778	693	85	67	35.6	37.0	27.3	25.7	982	994	...	...
No related children under 18 years	1 723	1 516	207	180	604	552	52	42	35.1	36.4	25.1	23.3	876	873	...	...
With related children under 18 years	463	359	104	81	174	141	33	25	37.6	39.3	31.7	...	1 350	1 465	...	...
1 related child	256	199	57	42	99	70	29	21	38.7	35.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	105	70	35	27	43	39	4	4	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	102	90	12	32	32	...	...	...	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.92	1.97	1.72	...	1.72	1.86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALBUQUERQUE																
Total																
All families	60 995	53 492	7 503	2 206	6 784	3 929	2 855	536	11.1	7.3	38.1	24.3	1 591	1 357	1 913	1 782
No related children under 18 years	22 718	20 822	1 896	877	1 666	1 402	264	128	7.3	6.7	13.9	14.6	917	922	892	993
With related children under 18 years	38 277	32 670	5 607	1 329	5 118	2 527	2 591	408	13.4	7.7	46.2	30.7	1 810	1 598	2 017	2 029
1 related child	12 590	10 381	2 209	651	1 347	625	722	148	10.7	6.0	32.7	22.7	1 225	1 154	1 286	1 284
2 related children	11 850	10 318	1 532	298	1 217	548	669	83	10.3	5.3	43.7	27.9	1 528	1 232	1 771	...
3 related children	6 964	6 112	852	187	846	419	427	66	12.1	6.9	50.1	35.3	1 764	1 866	1 663	...
4 related children	3 824	3 282	542	86	687	300	387	38	18.0	9.1	71.4	...	2 397	1 985	2 717	...
5 related children	1 809	1 576	233	41	544	359	185	24	30.1	22.8	79.4	...	2 324	1 878	3 190	...
6 or more related children	1 240	1 001	239	66	477	276	201	49	38.5	27.6	84.1	...	2 833	2 139	3 785	...
Average number of related children	2.34	2.35	2.27	2.10	2.93	3.10	2.76	2.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	5 339	4 546	793	49	1 218	734	484	23	22.8	16.1	61.0	...	1 413	1 141	1 825	...
No related children under 18 years	2 436	2 310	126	—	330	311	19	—	13.5	13.5	15.1	...	901	918	...	...
With related children under 18 years	2 903	2 236	667	49	888	423	465	23	30.6	18.9	69.7	...	1 604	1 306	1 874	...
1 related child	1 792	1 504	288	10	456	272	184	—	25.4	18.1	63.9	...	1 259	1 039	1 583	...
2 related children	847	572	275	32	312	114	198	19	36.8	19.9	72.0	...	1 661	1 237	1 905	...
3 or more related children	264	160	104	7	120	37	83	4	45.5	23.1	79.8	...	2 763	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.53	1.45	1.82	...	1.71	1.52	1.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	28 205	24 570	3 635	595	3 231	1 560	1 671	215	11.5	6.3	46.0	36.1	1 916	1 641	2 172	2 343
No related children under 18 years	3 867	3 613	254	28	141	117	24	—	3.6	3.2	9.4	...	1 218	1 341	...	...
With related children under 18 years	24 338	20 957	3 381	567	3 090	1 443	1 647	215	12.7	6.9	48.7	37.9	1 947	1 665	2 195	2 343
1 related child	5 565	4 589	976	166	397	124	273	30	7.1	2.7	28.0	18.1	1 224	1 127	1 269	...
2 related children	7 843	6 943	900	131	681	291	390	49	8.7	4.2	43.3	37.4	1 513	1 236	1 719	...
3 related children	5 452	4 756	696	144	637	296	341	55	11.7	6.2	49.0	38.2	1 692	1 682	1 700	...
4 related children	3 088	2 664	424	43	559	238	321	23	18.1	8.9	75.7	...	2 365	1 789	2 792	...
5 related children	1 427	1 243	184	29	448	292	156	18	31.4	23.5	84.6	...	2 219	1 751	3 094	...
6 or more related children	963	762	201	54	368	202	166	40	38.2	26.5	82.8	...	3 011	2 318	3 853	...
Average number of related children	2.60	2.60	2.60	2.71	3.44	3.72	3.19	3.48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	21 957	19 563	2 394	1 066	1 519	949	570	206	6.9	4.9	23.8	19.3	1 448	1 459	1 430	1 506
No related children under 18 years	11 400	10 409	991	447	535	388	147	68	4.7	3.7	14.8	15.2	1 122	1 171	992	...
With related children under 18 years	10 557	9 154	1 403	619	984	561	423	138	9.3	6.1	30.1	22.3	1 625	1 658	1 582	1 713
1 related child	4 909	4 070	839	400	402	183	219	86	8.2	4.5	26					

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or
Spanish Surname**

All families	19 470	16 427	3 043	876	3 917	2 342	1 575	320	20.1	14.3	51.8	36.5	1 643	1 406	2 044	1 726
No related children under 18 years	5 349	4 736	613	264	696	567	129	64	13.0	12.0	21.0	24.2	887	876	935	...
With related children under 18 years	14 121	11 691	2 430	612	3 221	1 775	1 446	256	22.8	15.2	59.5	41.8	1 830	1 576	2 143	1 882
1 related child	4 178	3 276	902	266	776	383	393	64	18.6	11.7	43.6	22.4	1 232	1 104	1 356	...
2 related children	3 685	3 176	509	133	659	380	279	55	17.9	12.0	54.8	41.4	1 398	1 211	1 654	...
3 related children	2 480	2 110	370	69	548	306	242	49	22.1	14.5	65.4	...	1 771	1 751	1 796	...
4 related children	1 834	1 536	298	42	398	165	233	20	21.7	10.7	78.2	...	2 348	2 074	2 542	...
5 related children	1 057	930	127	20	397	290	107	17	37.6	31.2	84.3	...	2 433	2 113	3 301	...
6 or more related children	887	663	224	62	443	251	192	51	49.9	37.9	85.7	...	2 590	1 684	3 774	...
Average number of related children	2.65	2.66	2.62	2.37	3.20	3.31	3.08	3.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 199	1 811	388	31	540	293	247	19	24.6	14.2	63.7	...	1 389	987	1 865	...
No related children under 18 years	747	704	43	-	90	90	-	-	12.0	12.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	1 452	1 107	345	31	450	203	247	19	31.0	18.3	71.6	-	1 508	1 073	1 865	...
1 related child	868	717	151	7	233	118	115	-	26.8	16.5	76.2	-	1 396	1 028	1 773	...
2 related children	403	295	108	13	150	76	74	13	37.2	25.8	68.5	-	1 499	...	...	...
3 or more related children	181	95	86	11	67	9	58	6	37.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.63	1.51	1.99	...	1.72	1.46	1.92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	9 956	8 447	1 509	276	1 999	1 057	942	160	20.1	12.5	62.4	58.0	1 981	1 682	2 316	2 093
No related children under 18 years	1 105	979	126	8	59	49	10	-	5.3	5.0	7.9	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	8 851	7 468	1 383	268	1 940	1 008	932	160	21.9	13.5	67.4	59.7	2 012	1 714	2 335	2 093
1 related child	1 667	1 334	333	62	212	61	131	12	12.7	6.1	39.3	...	1 277	...	1 291	...
2 related children	2 318	2 044	274	58	374	195	179	34	16.1	9.5	65.3	...	1 345	1 180	1 524	...
3 related children	1 896	1 631	265	46	383	201	182	39	20.2	12.3	68.7	...	1 784	1 594	1 995	...
4 related children	1 482	1 244	238	34	325	127	198	17	21.9	10.2	83.2	...	2 255	1 902	2 482	...
5 related children	811	728	83	20	311	231	80	17	38.3	31.7	...	...	2 427	2 142	...	...
6 or more related children	677	487	190	48	335	173	162	41	49.5	35.5	85.3	...	2 864	1 964	3 826	...
Average number of related children	2.98	2.96	3.12	3.29	3.73	3.87	3.57	3.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	5 833	4 898	935	403	920	587	333	101	15.8	12.0	35.6	25.1	1 496	1 439	1 595	1 401
No related children under 18 years	2 278	1 978	300	134	211	121	90	40	9.3	6.1	30.0	29.9	1 054	1 102	...	...
With related children under 18 years	3 555	2 920	635	269	709	466	243	61	19.9	16.0	38.3	22.7	1 627	1 527	1 820	...
1 related child	1 483	1 103	380	194	265	142	123	36	17.9	12.9	32.4	18.6	1 106	1 078	1 139	...
2 related children	909	802	107	50	111	85	26	8	12.2	10.6	24.3	...	1 354	...	...	...
3 related children	459	406	53	12	99	73	26	4	21.6	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children	314	269	45	3	63	38	25	3	20.1	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children	184	164	20	...	63	50	13	-	34.2	30.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	206	176	30	10	108	78	30	10	52.4	44.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.32	2.40	1.95	1.52	2.95	3.15	2.57	...	...	...	...	...	1 740	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	1 482	1 271	211	166	458	405	53	40	30.9	31.9	25.1	24.1	933	942	...	...
No related children under 18 years	1 219	1 075	144	122	336	307	29	24	27.6	28.6	20.1	19.7	799	789	...	...
With related children under 18 years	263	196	67	44	122	98	24	16	46.4	50.0	...	...	1 304	...	...	...
1 related child	160	122	38	23	66	42	24	16	41.3	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	55	35	20	12	24	24	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	48	39	9	9	32	32	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.70	1.67	...	...	1.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	242 740	195 601	9 501	186 100	180 041	161 216	6 059	47 139	2 468	44 671
Under 25 years	20 207	17 332	2 532	14 800	13 954	11 738	846	2 875	1 179	1 696
25 to 64 years	195 537	171 388	6 964	164 424	159 460	144 981	4 964	24 149	1 214	22 935
65 years and over	26 996	6 881	5	6 876	6 627	4 497	249	20 115	75	20 040
Male head	216 418	182 386	9 413	172 973	167 661	151 645	5 312	34 032	2 045	31 987
Under 25 years	17 907	16 240	2 513	13 727	13 008	11 044	719	1 667	1 038	629
25 to 64 years	175 047	159 773	6 900	152 873	148 508	136 461	4 365	15 274	958	14 316
65 years and over	23 464	6 373	-	6 373	6 145	4 140	228	17 091	49	17 042
Under 65 years	192 954	176 013	9 413	166 600	161 516	147 505	5 084	16 941	1 996	14 945
Married, wife present	185 929	170 339	9 311	161 028	156 154	142 739	4 874	15 590	1 826	13 764
Wife in paid labor force	61 407	57 064	2 375	54 689	53 113	48 297	1 576	4 343	1 012	3 331
With related children under 6 years	15 289	14 377	579	13 798	13 264	12 052	534	912	274	638
Female head	26 322	13 215	88	13 127	12 380	9 571	747	13 107	423	12 684
With related children under 18 years	19 673	10 288	73	10 215	9 565	7 316	650	9 385	355	9 030
With related children under 6 years	8 301	3 604	39	3 565	3 263	2 496	302	4 697	190	4 507
Under 25 years	2 300	1 092	19	1 073	946	694	127	1 208	141	1 067
25 to 64 years	20 490	11 615	64	11 551	10 952	8 520	599	8 875	256	8 619
65 years and over	3 532	508	5	503	482	357	21	3 024	26	2 998

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	45 114	22 836	724	22 112	20 034	15 925	2 078	22 278	919	21 359
Under 25 years	5 283	3 518	408	3 110	2 761	2 027	349	1 765	507	1 258
25 to 64 years	31 572	18 413	316	18 097	16 440	13 413	1 657	13 159	370	12 789
65 years and over	8 259	905	—	905	833	485	72	7 354	42	7 312
Male head	32 524	18 998	706	18 292	16 640	13 704	1 652	13 526	618	12 908
Under 25 years	3 703	2 988	394	2 594	2 338	1 738	256	715	417	298
25 to 64 years	21 922	15 156	312	14 844	13 516	11 513	1 328	6 766	176	6 590
65 years and over	6 899	854	—	854	786	453	68	6 045	25	6 020
Under 65 years	25 625	18 144	706	17 438	15 854	13 251	1 584	7 481	593	6 888
Married, wife present	24 050	17 356	691	16 665	15 152	12 684	1 513	6 694	501	6 193
Wife in paid labor force	3 157	2 348	86	2 262	2 036	1 650	226	809	150	659
With related children under 6 years	1 346	1 096	28	1 068	946	762	122	250	21	229
Female head	12 590	3 838	18	3 820	3 394	2 221	426	8 752	301	8 451
With related children under 18 years	10 931	3 613	18	3 595	3 174	2 108	421	7 318	292	7 026
With related children under 6 years	5 709	1 731	6	1 725	1 492	1 007	233	3 978	154	3 824
Under 25 years	1 580	530	14	516	423	289	93	1 050	90	960
25 to 64 years	9 650	3 257	4	3 253	2 924	1 900	329	6 393	194	6 199
65 years and over	1 360	51	—	51	47	32	4	1 309	17	1 292

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	18.6	11.7	7.6	11.9	11.1	9.9	34.3	47.3	37.2	47.8
Under 25 years	26.1	20.3	16.1	21.0	19.8	17.3	41.3	61.4	43.0	74.2
25 to 64 years	16.1	10.7	4.5	11.0	10.3	9.3	33.4	54.5	30.5	55.8
65 years and over	30.6	13.2	—	13.2	12.6	10.8	28.9	36.6	—	36.5
Male head	15.0	10.4	7.5	10.6	9.9	9.0	31.1	39.7	30.2	40.4
Under 25 years	20.7	18.4	15.7	18.0	18.0	15.7	35.6	42.9	40.2	47.4
25 to 64 years	12.5	9.5	4.5	9.7	9.1	8.4	30.4	44.3	18.4	46.0
65 years and over	29.4	13.4	—	13.4	12.8	10.9	29.8	35.4	—	35.3
Under 65 years	13.3	10.3	7.5	10.5	9.8	9.0	31.2	44.2	29.7	46.1
Married, wife present	12.9	10.2	7.4	10.3	9.7	8.9	31.0	42.9	27.4	45.0
Wife in paid labor force	5.1	4.1	3.6	4.1	3.8	3.4	14.3	18.6	14.8	19.8
With related children under 6 years	8.8	7.6	4.8	7.7	7.1	6.3	22.8	27.4	7.7	35.9
Female head	47.8	29.0	—	29.1	27.4	23.2	57.0	66.8	71.2	66.4
With related children under 18 years	55.6	35.1	—	35.2	33.2	28.8	64.8	78.0	82.3	77.8
With related children under 6 years	68.8	48.0	—	48.4	45.7	40.3	77.2	84.7	81.1	84.8
Under 25 years	68.7	48.5	—	48.1	44.7	41.6	73.2	86.9	63.8	90.0
25 to 64 years	47.1	28.0	—	28.2	26.7	22.3	54.9	72.0	75.8	71.9
65 years and over	38.5	10.0	—	10.1	9.8	9.0	—	43.3	—	43.1

White

All Income Levels

All family heads	225 820	184 855	8 809	176 046	170 748	153 185	5 298	40 965	2 244	38 721
Under 25 years	18 842	16 357	2 406	13 951	13 199	11 148	752	2 485	1 062	1 423
25 to 64 years	181 885	161 905	6 398	155 507	151 179	137 724	4 328	19 980	1 129	18 851
65 years and over	25 093	6 593	5	6 588	6 370	4 313	218	18 500	53	18 447
Male head	203 133	173 144	8 735	164 409	159 773	144 665	4 636	29 989	1 902	28 087
Under 25 years	16 886	15 435	2 387	13 048	12 398	10 563	650	1 451	963	488
25 to 64 years	164 289	151 598	6 348	145 250	141 465	130 130	3 785	12 691	906	11 785
65 years and over	21 958	6 111	—	6 111	5 910	3 972	201	15 847	33	15 814
Under 65 years	181 175	167 033	8 735	158 298	153 863	140 693	4 435	14 142	1 869	12 273
Married, wife present	174 850	161 736	8 644	153 092	148 825	136 198	4 267	13 114	1 710	11 404
Wife in paid labor force	57 613	53 712	2 179	51 533	50 136	45 656	1 397	3 901	974	2 927
With related children under 6 years	13 401	12 723	499	12 224	11 814	10 780	410	678	266	412
Female head	22 687	11 711	74	11 637	10 975	8 520	662	10 976	342	10 634
With related children under 18 years	16 565	8 940	59	8 881	8 310	6 359	571	7 625	277	7 348
With related children under 6 years	6 556	2 901	30	2 871	2 610	2 011	261	3 655	124	3 531
Under 25 years	1 956	922	19	903	801	585	102	1 034	99	935
25 to 64 years	17 596	10 307	50	10 257	9 714	7 594	543	7 289	223	7 066
65 years and over	3 135	482	5	477	460	341	17	2 653	20	2 633

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	37 188	19 524	635	18 889	17 225	13 722	1 664	17 664	778	16 886
Under 25 years.....	4 560	3 116	374	2 742	2 434	1 811	308	1 444	418	1 026
25 to 64 years.....	25 533	15 604	261	15 343	14 090	11 474	1 293	9 929	326	9 603
65 years and over.....	7 095	804	—	804	741	437	63	6 291	34	6 257
Male head.....	26 968	16 354	617	15 737	14 443	11 890	1 294	10 614	544	10 070
Under 25 years.....	3 230	2 667	360	2 307	2 078	1 572	229	563	365	198
25 to 64 years.....	17 758	12 916	257	12 659	11 657	9 905	1 002	4 842	159	4 683
65 years and over.....	5 980	771	—	771	708	413	63	5 209	20	5 189
Under 65 years.....	20 988	15 583	617	14 966	13 735	11 477	1 231	5 405	524	4 881
Married, wife present.....	19 818	14 927	602	14 325	13 145	11 011	1 180	4 891	438	4 453
Wife in paid labor force.....	2 511	1 909	76	1 833	1 665	1 382	168	602	141	461
With related children under 6 years.....	972	836	28	810	727	608	83	134	21	113
Female head.....	10 220	3 170	18	3 152	2 782	1 832	370	7 050	234	6 816
With related children under 18 years.....	8 821	2 979	18	2 961	2 596	1 733	365	5 842	225	5 617
With related children under 6 years.....	4 483	1 396	6	1 390	1 187	809	203	3 087	99	2 988
Under 25 years.....	1 330	449	14	435	356	239	79	881	53	828
25 to 64 years.....	7 775	2 688	4	2 684	2 393	1 569	291	5 087	167	4 920
65 years and over.....	1 115	33	—	33	33	24	—	1 082	14	1 068

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	16.5	10.6	7.2	10.7	10.1	9.0	31.4	43.1	34.7	43.6
Under 25 years.....	24.2	19.0	15.5	19.7	18.4	16.2	41.0	58.1	39.4	72.1
25 to 64 years.....	14.0	9.6	4.1	9.9	9.3	8.3	29.9	49.7	28.9	50.9
65 years and over.....	28.3	12.2	—	12.2	11.6	10.1	28.9	34.0	...	33.9
Male head	13.3	9.4	7.1	9.6	9.0	8.2	27.9	35.4	28.6	35.9
Under 25 years.....	19.1	17.3	15.1	17.7	16.8	14.9	35.2	38.8	37.9	40.6
25 to 64 years.....	10.8	8.5	4.0	8.7	8.2	7.6	26.5	38.2	17.5	39.7
65 years and over.....	27.2	12.6	—	12.6	12.0	10.4	31.3	32.9	...	32.8
Under 65 years.....	11.6	9.3	7.1	9.5	8.9	8.2	27.8	36.2	28.0	39.8
Married, wife present.....	11.3	9.2	7.0	9.4	8.8	8.1	27.7	37.3	25.6	39.0
Wife in paid labor force.....	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.0	12.0	15.4	14.5	15.7
With related children under 6 years.....	7.3	6.6	5.6	6.6	6.2	5.6	20.2	19.8	7.9	27.4
Female head	45.0	27.1	...	27.1	25.3	21.5	55.9	64.2	68.4	64.1
With related children under 18 years.....	53.3	33.3	...	33.3	31.2	27.3	63.9	76.6	81.2	76.4
With related children under 6 years.....	68.4	48.1	...	48.4	45.5	40.2	77.8	84.5	79.8	84.6
Under 25 years.....	68.0	48.7	...	48.2	44.4	40.9	77.5	85.2	...	88.6
25 to 64 years.....	44.2	26.1	...	26.2	24.6	20.7	53.6	69.8	74.9	69.6
65 years and over.....	35.6	6.8	—	6.9	7.2	7.0	—	40.8	...	40.6

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	4 117	3 242	598	2 644	2 495	2 069	149	875	58	817
Under 25 years.....	451	361	104	257	225	165	32	90	17	73
25 to 64 years.....	3 338	2 783	494	2 289	2 172	1 824	117	555	32	523
65 years and over.....	328	98	—	98	98	80	—	230	9	221
Male head	3 172	2 702	593	2 109	2 009	1 756	100	470	47	423
Under 25 years.....	312	295	104	191	180	140	11	17	17	—
25 to 64 years.....	2 570	2 323	489	1 834	1 745	1 544	89	247	24	223
65 years and over.....	290	84	—	84	84	72	—	206	6	200
Under 65 years.....	2 882	2 618	593	2 025	1 934	1 684	100	264	41	223
Married, wife present.....	2 759	2 545	582	1 963	1 863	1 636	100	214	41	173
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 207	1 128	164	964	926	819	38	79	25	54
With related children under 6 years.....	433	410	63	347	336	285	11	23	—	23
Female head	945	540	5	535	486	313	49	405	11	394
With related children under 18 years.....	837	458	5	453	405	270	48	379	8	371
With related children under 6 years.....	482	218	5	213	183	109	30	264	8	256
Under 25 years.....	139	66	—	66	45	25	21	73	—	73
25 to 64 years.....	768	460	5	455	427	280	28	308	8	300
65 years and over.....	38	14	—	14	14	8	—	24	3	21

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	1 416	782	89	692	615	410	78	634	16	618
Under 25 years.....	236	155	34	121	96	58	25	81	8	73
25 to 64 years.....	1 022	606	55	551	498	337	53	416	8	408
65 years and over.....	158	21	—	21	21	15	—	137	—	137
Male head	755	487	89	398	362	272	36	268	8	260
Under 25 years.....	118	110	34	76	65	38	11	8	8	—
25 to 64 years.....	502	362	55	307	282	219	25	140	—	140
65 years and over.....	135	15	—	15	15	15	—	120	—	120
Under 65 years.....	620	472	89	383	347	257	36	148	8	140
Married, wife present.....	568	461	89	372	336	251	36	107	8	99
Wife in paid labor force.....	158	129	10	119	109	73	10	29	4	25
With related children under 6 years.....	85	72	—	72	70	50	2	13	—	13
Female head	661	295	—	295	253	138	42	366	8	358
With related children under 18 years.....	616	269	—	269	227	132	42	347	8	339
With related children under 6 years.....	372	120	—	120	96	46	24	252	8	244
Under 25 years.....	118	45	—	45	31	20	14	73	—	73
25 to 64 years.....	520	244	—	244	216	118	28	276	8	268
65 years and over.....	23	6	—	6	6	—	—	17	—	17

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	34.4	24.1	14.9	26.2	24.6	19.8	52.3	72.5	...	75.6
Under 25 years.....	52.3	42.9	32.7	47.1	42.7	35.2	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	30.6	21.8	11.1	24.1	22.9	18.5	45.3	75.0	...	78.0
65 years and over.....	48.2	...	—	...	...	...	—	59.6	—	62.0
Male head.....	23.8	18.0	15.0	18.9	18.0	15.5	36.0	57.0	...	61.5
Under 25 years.....	37.8	37.3	32.7	39.8	36.1	27.1	...	...	...	—
25 to 64 years.....	19.5	15.6	11.2	16.7	16.2	14.2	...	56.7	—	62.8
65 years and over.....	46.6	...	—	...	...	...	—	58.3	—	60.0
Under 65 years.....	21.5	18.0	15.0	18.9	18.0	15.3	36.0	56.1	...	62.8
Married, wife present.....	20.6	18.1	15.3	19.0	18.0	15.3	36.0	50.0	...	57.2
Wife in paid labor force.....	13.1	11.4	6.1	12.3	11.8	8.9	...	...	...	...
With related children under 6 years.....	19.6	17.6	—	20.7	20.8	17.5	...	...	—	...
Female head.....	69.9	54.6	—	55.1	52.1	44.1	...	90.4	...	90.9
With related children under 18 years.....	73.6	58.7	—	59.4	56.0	48.9	...	91.6	...	91.4
With related children under 6 years.....	77.2	55.0	—	56.3	52.5	42.2	...	95.5	...	95.3
Under 25 years.....	84.9	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
25 to 64 years.....	67.7	53.0	—	53.6	50.6	42.1	...	89.6	...	89.3
65 years and over.....	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

All family heads.....	87 858	67 256	921	66 335	63 427	56 495	2 908	20 602	748	19 854
Under 25 years.....	8 273	6 953	261	6 692	6 347	5 468	345	1 320	321	999
25 to 64 years.....	70 098	58 459	660	57 799	55 331	49 812	2 468	11 639	398	11 241
65 years and over.....	9 487	1 844	...	1 844	1 749	1 215	95	7 643	29	7 614
Male head.....	76 124	62 537	914	61 623	58 998	53 307	2 625	13 587	549	13 038
Under 25 years.....	7 144	6 586	261	6 325	6 026	5 232	299	558	241	317
25 to 64 years.....	61 016	54 273	653	53 620	51 384	46 969	2 236	6 743	286	6 457
65 years and over.....	7 964	1 678	...	1 678	1 588	1 106	90	6 286	22	6 264
Under 65 years.....	68 160	60 859	914	59 945	57 410	52 201	2 535	7 301	527	6 774
Married, wife present.....	64 864	58 316	914	57 402	54 949	49 991	2 453	6 548	477	6 071
Wife in paid labor force.....	18 544	17 299	243	17 056	16 357	14 929	699	1 245	251	994
With related children under 6 years.....	6 973	6 600	118	6 482	6 210	5 706	272	373	105	268
Female head.....	11 734	4 719	7	4 712	4 429	3 188	283	7 015	199	6 816
Under 25 years.....	9 164	3 780	7	3 773	3 506	2 468	267	5 384	162	5 222
25 to 64 years.....	4 204	1 359	...	1 359	1 235	914	124	2 845	89	2 756
65 years and over.....	1 129	367	...	367	321	236	46	762	80	682
Under 65 years.....	9 082	4 186	7	4 179	3 947	2 843	232	4 896	112	4 784
...	1 523	166	...	166	161	109	5	1 357	7	1 350

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	25 952	13 274	104	13 170	11 944	9 631	1 226	12 678	340	12 338
Under 25 years.....	2 712	1 787	45	1 742	1 586	1 257	156	925	184	741
25 to 64 years.....	18 680	11 003	59	10 944	9 918	8 128	1 026	7 677	134	7 543
65 years and over.....	4 560	484	...	484	440	246	44	4 076	22	4 054
Male head.....	19 015	11 487	104	11 383	10 363	8 655	1 020	7 528	193	7 335
Under 25 years.....	1 872	1 609	45	1 564	1 454	1 178	110	263	121	142
25 to 64 years.....	13 337	9 430	59	9 371	8 500	7 250	871	3 907	50	3 857
65 years and over.....	3 806	448	...	448	409	227	39	3 358	22	3 336
Under 65 years.....	15 209	11 039	104	10 935	9 954	8 428	981	4 170	171	3 999
Married, wife present.....	14 206	10 517	104	10 413	9 481	8 035	932	3 689	150	3 539
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 615	1 268	19	1 249	1 116	925	133	347	47	300
With related children under 6 years.....	758	643	5	638	578	447	60	115	6	109
Female head.....	6 937	1 787	...	1 787	1 581	976	206	5 150	147	5 003
Under 25 years.....	6 074	1 710	...	1 710	1 504	939	206	4 364	142	4 222
25 to 64 years.....	3 179	720	...	720	602	400	118	2 459	77	2 382
65 years and over.....	840	178	...	178	132	79	46	662	63	599
Under 65 years.....	5 343	1 573	...	1 573	1 418	878	155	3 770	84	3 686
...	754	36	...	36	31	19	5	718	...	718

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	29.5	19.7	11.3	19.9	18.8	17.0	42.2	61.5	45.5	62.1
Under 25 years.....	32.8	25.7	17.2	26.0	25.0	23.0	45.2	70.1	57.3	74.2
25 to 64 years.....	26.6	18.8	8.9	18.9	17.9	16.3	41.6	66.0	33.7	67.1
65 years and over.....	48.1	26.2	...	26.2	25.2	20.2	...	53.3	...	53.2
Male head.....	25.0	18.4	11.4	18.5	17.6	16.2	38.9	55.4	35.2	56.3
Under 25 years.....	26.2	24.4	17.2	24.7	24.1	22.5	36.8	47.1	50.2	44.8
25 to 64 years.....	21.9	17.4	9.0	17.5	16.5	15.4	39.0	57.9	17.5	59.7
65 years and over.....	47.8	26.7	...	26.7	25.8	20.5	...	53.4	...	53.3
Under 65 years.....	22.3	18.1	11.4	18.2	17.3	16.1	38.7	57.1	32.4	59.0
Married, wife present.....	21.9	18.0	11.4	18.1	17.3	16.1	38.0	56.3	31.4	58.3
Wife in paid labor force.....	8.7	7.3	7.8	7.3	6.8	6.2	19.0	27.9	18.7	30.2
With related children under 6 years.....	10.9	9.7	4.2	9.8	9.3	7.8	22.1	30.8	5.7	40.7
Female head.....	59.1	37.9	...	37.9	35.7	30.6	72.8	73.4	73.9	73.4
Under 25 years.....	66.3	45.2	...	45.3	42.9	38.0	77.2	81.1	87.7	80.9
25 to 64 years.....	75.6	53.0	...	53.0	48.7	43.8	95.2	86.4	...	86.4
65 years and over.....	74.4	48.5	...	48.5	41.1	33.5	...	86.9	...	87.8
Under 65 years.....	58.8	37.6	...	37.6	35.9	30.9	66.8	77.0	75.0	77.0
...	49.5	21.7	...	21.7	19.3	17.4	...	52.9	...	53.2

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	173 644	143 858	9 109	134 749	130 825	116 943	3 924	29 786	2 065	27 721
Under 25 years.....	15 898	13 612	2 373	11 239	10 603	8 749	636	2 286	1 002	1 284
25 to 64 years.....	140 556	125 754	6 731	119 023	115 875	105 284	3 148	14 802	1 032	13 770
65 years and over.....	17 190	4 492	5	4 487	4 347	2 910	140	12 698	31	12 667
Male head	154 368	133 337	9 026	124 311	121 011	109 286	3 360	21 631	1 795	19 236
Under 25 years.....	14 022	12 723	2 354	10 369	9 839	8 193	530	1 299	908	991
25 to 64 years.....	125 299	116 526	6 672	109 854	107 217	98 477	2 637	8 773	862	9 711
65 years and over.....	15 047	4 088	-	4 088	3 955	2 616	133	10 959	25	10 934
Under 65 years.....	139 321	129 249	9 026	120 223	117 056	106 670	3 167	10 672	1 770	8 302
Married, wife present.....	134 672	125 365	8 934	116 431	113 372	103 381	3 059	9 307	1 634	7 673
Wife in paid labor force.....	47 462	44 388	2 282	42 106	41 011	37 078	1 095	3 074	923	2 151
With related children under 6 years.....	11 106	10 520	557	9 963	9 637	8 734	326	586	250	336
Female head	19 276	10 521	83	10 438	9 814	7 657	634	8 755	270	8 485
With related children under 18 years.....	14 621	8 220	66	8 152	7 587	5 850	565	6 401	221	6 180
With related children under 6 years.....	6 137	2 867	34	2 833	2 572	1 941	261	3 270	118	3 152
Under 25 years.....	1 876	889	19	870	764	556	106	967	94	893
25 to 64 years.....	15 257	9 228	59	9 169	8 658	6 807	511	6 029	170	5 859
65 years and over.....	2 143	404	5	399	392	294	7	1 739	6	1 723

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	25 152	12 878	689	12 189	10 996	8 426	1 193	12 274	665
Under 25 years.....	3 814	2 518	382	2 136	1 863	1 312	273	1 296	372
25 to 64 years.....	17 332	9 367	307	9 060	8 791	6 910	889	7 345	287
65 years and over.....	4 006	373	—	373	342	204	31	3 633	6
Male head	16 520	9 987	671	9 316	8 489	6 781	827	6 533	472
Under 25 years.....	2 533	2 074	368	1 706	1 510	1 071	196	459	324
25 to 64 years.....	10 642	7 365	303	7 262	6 662	5 525	600	3 077	142
65 years and over.....	3 345	348	—	348	317	185	31	2 997	6
Under 65 years.....	13 175	9 639	671	8 968	8 172	6 596	796	3 536	466
Married, wife present.....	12 421	9 269	660	8 609	7 835	6 337	774	3 152	398
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 803	1 376	86	1 290	1 154	920	136	427	130
With related children under 6 years.....	721	609	28	581	516	419	65	112	21
Female head	8 632	2 891	18	2 873	2 507	1 645	346	5 741	193
With related children under 18 years.....	7 705	2 748	18	2 730	2 364	1 573	366	4 957	189
With related children under 6 years.....	4 130	1 341	6	1 335	1 130	749	205	2 789	97
Under 25 years.....	1 281	444	14	430	353	241	77	837	48
25 to 64 years.....	6 690	2 422	4	2 418	2 129	1 385	289	4 268	145
65 years and over.....	661	25	—	25	25	19	—	636	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	14.5	9.0	7.6	9.0	8.4	7.2	30.4	41.2	32.2
Under 25 years.....	24.0	18.5	16.1	19.0	17.6	15.0	42.9	56.7	37.1
25 to 64 years.....	12.3	7.9	4.6	8.1	7.6	6.6	28.2	49.6	27.8
65 years and over.....	23.3	8.3	—	8.3	7.9	7.0	22.1	28.6	—
Male head	10.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.0	6.2	25.1	31.1	26.3
Under 25 years.....	18.1	16.3	15.6	16.5	15.3	13.1	37.0	35.3	35.7
25 to 64 years.....	8.5	6.5	4.5	6.6	6.2	5.6	22.8	35.1	16.5
65 years and over.....	22.2	8.5	—	8.5	8.0	7.1	23.3	27.3	—
Under 65 years.....	9.5	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.0	6.2	25.1	35.1	26.3
Married, wife present.....	9.2	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.9	6.1	25.3	33.9	24.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.8	3.1	—	3.1	2.8	2.5	12.4	13.9	14.1
With related children under 6 years.....	6.5	5.8	5.0	5.8	5.4	4.8	19.9	19.1	8.4
Female head	44.8	27.5	—	27.5	25.5	21.5	58.7	65.6	71.5
With related children under 18 years.....	52.7	33.4	—	33.5	31.2	26.9	64.8	77.4	85.5
With related children under 6 years.....	67.3	46.8	—	47.1	43.9	38.6	78.5	85.3	82.2
Under 25 years.....	68.3	49.9	—	49.4	46.2	43.3	72.6	84.8	—
25 to 64 years.....	43.8	26.2	—	26.4	24.6	20.3	56.6	70.8	65.3
65 years and over.....	30.8	6.2	—	6.3	6.4	6.5	—	36.6	—

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

All family heads	57 103	45 319	866	44 459	42 735	38 027	1 724	11 784	559
Under 25 years.....	6 115	5 108	248	4 860	4 633	3 930	227	1 007	239
25 to 64 years.....	46 096	39 190	612	38 578	37 128	33 412	1 450	6 906	320
65 years and over.....	4 892	1 021	—	1 021	974	685	47	3 871	—
Male head	48 992	41 806	853	40 953	39 477	35 612	1 476	7 186	445
Under 25 years.....	5 202	4 248	248	4 554	4 357	3 723	197	400	205
25 to 64 years.....	39 663	36 090	605	35 485	34 253	31 289	1 232	3 573	240
65 years and over.....	4 127	914	—	914	867	600	47	3 213	—
Under 65 years.....	44 865	40 892	853	40 039	38 610	35 012	1 429	3 973	445
Married, wife present.....	42 851	39 274	853	38 421	37 021	33 603	1 400	3 577	395
Wife in paid labor force.....	13 414	12 561	235	12 341	11 858	10 758	483	838	216
With related children under 6 years.....	4 998	4 752	110	4 642	4 469	4 128	173	246	99
Female head	8 111	3 513	7	3 506	3 258	2 415	248	4 598	114
With related children under 18 years.....	6 489	2 800	7	2 793	2 561	1 857	232	3 689	84
With related children under 6 years.....	3 127	1 090	—	1 090	985	714	105	2 037	26
Under 25 years.....	913	306	—	306	276	207	30	607	34
25 to 64 years.....	6 433	3 100	7	3 093	2 875	2 123	218	3 333	80
65 years and over.....	765	107	—	107	107	85	—	658	—

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN - Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname - Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	14 282	7 332	91	7 241	6 558	5 217	683	6 950	197	6 753
Under 25 years	1 801	1 146	38	1 108	1 005	793	103	655	107	548
25 to 64 years	10 555	6 000	53	5 947	5 383	4 311	564	4 555	90	4 465
65 years and over	1 926	186	—	186	170	113	16	1 740	—	1 740
Male head	9 597	6 085	91	5 994	5 488	4 541	506	3 512	124	3 388
Under 25 years	1 148	1 003	38	965	892	717	73	145	90	55
25 to 64 years	6 845	4 906	53	4 853	4 436	3 721	417	1 939	34	1 905
65 years and over	1 604	176	—	176	160	103	16	1 428	—	1 428
Under 65 years	7 993	5 909	91	5 818	5 328	4 438	490	2 084	124	1 960
Married, wife present	7 476	5 636	91	5 545	5 072	4 226	473	1 840	103	1 737
Wife in paid labor force	830	661	19	642	558	458	84	169	33	136
With related children under 6 years	339	289	5	284	253	197	31	50	6	44
Female head	4 685	1 247	—	1 247	1 070	676	177	3 438	73	3 365
With related children under 18 years	4 240	1 204	—	1 204	1 027	654	177	3 036	68	2 968
With related children under 6 years	2 352	552	—	552	453	290	99	1 800	20	1 780
Under 25 years	653	143	—	143	113	76	30	510	17	493
25 to 64 years	3 710	1 094	—	1 094	947	590	147	2 616	56	2 560
65 years and over	322	10	—	10	10	10	—	312	—	312

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	25.0	16.2	10.6	16.3	15.3	13.7	39.6	59.0	35.2	60.2
Under 25 years	29.5	22.4	15.3	22.8	21.7	20.2	45.4	65.0	44.8	71.4
25 to 64 years	22.9	15.3	8.7	15.4	14.5	12.9	38.9	66.0	28.1	67.8
65 years and over	39.4	18.2	-	18.2	17.5	16.5	...	44.9	-	44.9
Male head	19.6	14.6	10.7	14.6	13.9	12.8	34.3	48.9	27.9	50.3
Under 25 years	22.1	20.9	15.3	21.2	20.5	19.3	37.1	36.3	43.9	28.2
25 to 64 years	17.3	13.6	8.8	13.7	13.0	11.9	33.8	54.3	14.2	57.2
65 years and over	38.9	19.3	-	19.3	18.5	17.2	...	44.4	-	44.4
Under 65 years	17.8	14.5	10.7	14.5	13.8	12.7	34.3	52.5	27.9	55.6
Married, wife present	17.4	14.4	10.7	14.4	13.7	12.6	33.8	51.4	26.1	54.6
Wife in paid labor force	6.2	5.3	8.1	5.2	4.7	4.3	17.4	20.2	15.3	21.9
With related children under 6 years	6.8	6.1	4.5	6.1	5.7	4.8	17.9	20.3	...	29.9
Female head	57.8	35.5	-	35.6	32.8	28.0	71.4	74.8	64.0	75.0
With related children under 18 years	65.3	43.0	-	43.1	40.1	35.2	76.3	82.3	...	82.3
With related children under 6 years	75.2	50.6	-	50.6	46.0	40.6	94.3	88.4	...	88.6
Under 25 years	71.5	46.7	-	46.7	40.9	36.7	...	84.0	...	86.0
25 to 64 years	57.7	35.3	-	35.4	32.9	27.8	67.4	78.5	...	78.7
65 years and over	42.1	9.3	-	9.3	9.3	...	...	47.4	-	47.4

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	60 044	44 589	392	44 197	42 217	37 898	1 980	15 455	372	15 083
Under 25 years	4 033	3 471	159	3 312	3 102	2 762	210	562	172	390
25 to 64 years	47 727	39 475	233	39 242	37 565	34 096	1 677	8 252	156	8 096
65 years and over	8 284	1 643	-	1 643	1 550	1 040	93	6 641	44	6 597
Male head	53 459	42 069	387	41 682	39 825	36 131	1 857	11 390	233	11 157
Under 25 years	3 623	3 112	159	3 112	2 923	2 627	189	352	125	227
25 to 64 years	42 842	37 248	228	37 020	35 431	32 516	1 589	5 594	84	5 510
65 years and over	6 994	1 550	-	1 550	1 471	988	79	5 444	24	5 420
Under 65 years	46 465	40 519	387	40 132	38 354	35 143	1 778	5 946	209	5 737
Married, wife present	44 413	38 989	377	38 612	36 924	33 880	1 688	5 424	180	5 244
Wife in paid labor force	12 543	11 414	93	11 321	10 865	10 063	456	1 129	84	1 045
With related children under 6 years	3 919	3 620	22	3 598	3 401	3 107	197	299	24	275
Female head	6 585	2 520	5	2 515	2 392	1 767	123	4 065	139	3 926
With related children under 18 years	4 755	1 948	5	1 943	1 858	1 352	85	2 807	120	2 687
With related children under 6 years	2 043	712	5	707	666	530	41	1 351	66	1 285
Under 25 years	410	200	-	200	179	135	21	210	47	163
25 to 64 years	4 885	2 227	5	2 222	2 134	1 580	88	2 658	72	2 586
65 years and over	1 290	93	-	93	79	52	14	1 197	20	1 177

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	17 689	8 616	35	8 581	7 768	6 344	813	9 073	240	8 833
Under 25 years	1 345	893	26	867	791	612	76	452	135	317
25 to 64 years	12 550	7 310	9	7 301	6 605	5 527	696	5 240	69	5 171
65 years and over	3 794	413	-	413	372	205	41	3 381	36	3 345
Male head	13 954	7 700	35	7 665	6 912	5 795	753	6 254	146	6 108
Under 25 years	1 057	807	26	781	721	564	60	250	93	157
25 to 64 years	9 769	6 506	9	6 497	5 841	5 039	656	3 263	34	3 229
65 years and over	3 128	387	-	387	350	192	37	2 741	19	2 722
Under 65 years	10 826	7 313	35	7 278	6 562	5 603	716	3 513	127	3 386
Married, wife present	10 125	6 974	31	6 943	6 264	5 353	679	3 151	103	3 048
Wife in paid labor force	1 235	879	-	879	796	649	83	356	20	336
With related children under 6 years	589	458	-	458	408	321	50	131	-	131
Female head	3 735	916	-	916	856	549	60	2 819	94	2 725
With related children under 18 years	3 049	838	-	838	783	508	55	2 211	89	2 122
With related children under 6 years	1 501	386	-	386	358	254	28	1 115	51	1 064
Under 25 years	288	86	-	86	70	48	16	202	42	160
25 to 64 years	2 781	804	-	804	764	488	40	1 977	35	1 942
65 years and over	666	26	-	26	22	13	4	640	17	623

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	29.5	19.3	8.9	19.4	18.4	16.7	41.1	58.7	64.5	58.6
Under 25 years	33.3	25.7	16.4	26.2	25.5	22.2	36.2	80.4	78.5	81.3
25 to 64 years	26.3	18.5	3.9	18.6	17.6	16.2	41.5	63.5	44.2	63.9
65 years and over	45.8	25.1	—	25.1	24.0	19.7	...	50.9	...	50.7
Male head	26.1	16.3	9.0	18.4	17.4	16.0	40.5	54.9	62.7	54.7
Under 25 years	29.2	24.7	16.4	25.1	24.7	21.5	31.7	71.0	74.4	69.2
25 to 64 years	22.8	17.5	3.9	17.5	16.5	15.5	41.3	58.3	...	58.6
65 years and over	44.7	25.0	—	25.0	23.8	19.4	...	50.3	...	50.2
Under 65 years	23.3	18.0	9.0	18.1	17.1	15.9	40.3	59.1	60.8	59.0
Married, wife present	22.8	17.9	8.2	18.0	17.0	15.8	40.2	58.1	57.2	58.1
Wife in paid labor force	9.8	7.7	—	7.8	7.3	6.4	18.2	31.5	...	32.2
With related children under 6 years	15.0	12.7	—	12.7	12.0	10.3	25.4	43.8	...	47.6
Female head	56.7	36.3	—	36.4	35.8	31.1	48.8	69.3	67.6	68.4
With related children under 18 years	64.1	43.0	—	43.1	42.1	37.6	...	78.8	74.2	79.0
With related children under 6 years	72.8	54.2	—	54.6	53.8	47.9	...	82.5	...	82.8
Under 25 years	70.2	43.0	—	43.0	39.1	35.6	...	96.2	...	98.2
25 to 64 years	56.9	36.1	—	36.2	35.8	30.9	...	74.4	...	75.1
65 years and over	51.6	...	—	...	...	...	...	53.5	...	52.9

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

All family heads	27 996	19 861	61	19 800	18 698	16 656	1 102	8 135	169	7 966
Under 25 years	2 086	1 773	13	1 760	1 642	1 466	118	313	82	231
25 to 64 years	21 808	17 466	48	17 418	16 467	14 807	951	4 342	58	4 284
65 years and over	4 102	622	—	622	589	383	33	3 480	29	3 451
Male head	24 485	18 705	61	18 644	17 577	15 919	1 067	5 780	96	5 684
Under 25 years	1 870	1 712	13	1 699	1 597	1 437	102	158	36	122
25 to 64 years	19 254	16 430	48	16 382	15 445	14 123	937	2 824	38	2 786
65 years and over	3 361	563	—	563	535	359	28	2 796	22	2 776
Under 65 years	21 124	18 142	61	18 081	17 042	15 560	1 039	2 982	74	2 908
Married, wife present	19 986	17 349	61	17 288	16 293	14 871	995	2 637	74	2 563
Wife in paid labor force	4 754	4 380	8	4 372	4 169	3 867	203	374	35	339
With related children under 6 years	1 849	1 739	8	1 731	1 638	1 487	93	110	6	104
Female head	3 511	1 156	—	1 156	1 121	737	35	2 355	73	2 282
With related children under 18 years	2 586	935	—	935	900	575	35	1 651	66	1 585
With related children under 6 years	1 056	269	—	269	250	200	19	787	55	732
Under 25 years	216	61	—	61	45	29	16	155	46	109
25 to 64 years	2 554	1 036	—	1 036	1 022	684	14	1 518	20	1 498
65 years and over	741	59	—	59	54	24	5	682	7	675

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	10 803	5 391	13	5 378	4 850	3 916	528	5 412	131	5 281
Under 25 years	870	600	7	593	540	423	53	270	77	193
25 to 64 years	7 486	4 548	6	4 548	4 101	3 405	447	2 932	32	2 900
65 years and over	2 447	237	—	237	209	88	28	2 210	22	2 188
Male head	8 617	4 846	13	4 833	4 354	3 626	499	3 751	69	3 682
Under 25 years	683	565	7	558	521	420	37	118	31	87
25 to 64 years	5 910	4 090	6	4 084	3 645	3 127	439	1 820	16	1 804
65 years and over	2 024	211	—	211	188	79	23	1 813	22	1 791
Under 65 years	6 593	4 655	13	4 642	4 166	3 547	476	1 938	47	1 891
Married, wife present	6 165	4 464	13	4 451	3 998	3 410	453	1 701	47	1 654
Wife in paid labor force	736	572	—	572	523	432	49	164	14	150
With related children under 6 years	395	340	—	340	311	236	29	55	—	55
Female head	2 186	525	—	525	496	290	29	1 661	62	1 599
With related children under 18 years	1 783	496	—	496	467	275	29	1 287	62	1 225
With related children under 6 years	809	168	—	168	149	110	19	641	51	590
Under 25 years	187	35	—	35	19	3	16	152	46	106
25 to 64 years	1 576	464	—	464	456	278	8	1 112	16	1 096
65 years and over	423	26	—	26	21	9	5	397	—	397

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	38.6	27.1	...	27.2	25.9	23.5	47.9	66.5	77.5	66.3
Under 25 years	41.7	33.8	...	33.7	32.9	28.9	44.9	86.3	...	83.5
25 to 64 years	34.3	26.1	...	26.1	24.9	23.0	47.0	67.5	...	67.7
65 years and over	59.7	38.1	...	38.1	35.5	23.0	...	63.5	...	63.4
Male head	35.2	26.8	...	26.8	24.8	22.8	46.8	64.9	...	64.8
Under 25 years	36.5	33.0	...	32.8	32.6	29.2	36.3	74.7	...	71.3
25 to 64 years	30.7	24.9	...	24.9	23.6	22.1	46.9	64.4	...	64.6
65 years and over	60.2	37.5	...	37.5	35.1	22.0	...	64.8	...	64.5
Under 65 years	31.2	25.7	...	25.7	24.4	22.8	45.8	65.0	...	65.0
Married, wife present	30.8	25.7	...	25.7	24.5	22.9	45.5	64.5	...	64.5
Wife in paid labor force	15.5	13.1	...	13.1	12.5	11.2	24.1	43.9	...	44.2
With related children under 6 years	21.4	19.6	...	19.6	19.0	15.9	...	50.0	...	52.9
Female head	62.3	45.4	...	45.4	44.2	39.3	...	70.5	...	70.1
With related children under 18 years	68.9	53.0	...	53.0	51.9	47.8	...	78.0	...	77.3
With related children under 6 years	76.6	62.5	...	62.5	59.6	55.0	...	81.4	...	80.6
Under 25 years	86.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	98.1	...	97.2
25 to 64 years	61.7	44.8	...	44.8	44.6	40.6	...	73.3	...	73.2
65 years and over	57.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	58.2	...	58.8

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	9 052	7 154	-	7 154	6 999	6 375	155	1 898	31	1 867
Under 25 years	276	249	-	249	249	227	-	27	5	22
25 to 64 years	7 254	6 159	-	6 159	6 020	5 601	139	1 095	26	1 069
65 years and over	1 522	746	-	746	730	547	16	776	-	760
Male head	8 591	6 980	-	6 980	6 825	6 228	155	1 611	17	1 594
Under 25 years	262	246	-	246	246	224	-	16	5	11
25 to 64 years	6 906	5 999	-	5 999	5 860	5 468	139	907	12	895
65 years and over	1 423	735	-	735	719	536	16	688	-	688
Under 65 years	7 168	6 245	-	6 245	6 106	5 692	139	923	17	906
Married, wife present	6 844	5 985	-	5 985	5 858	5 478	127	859	12	847
Wife in paid labor force	1 402	1 262	-	1 262	1 237	1 156	25	140	5	135
With related children under 6 years	264	237	-	237	226	211	11	27	-	27
Female head	461	174	-	174	174	147	-	287	14	273
With related children under 18 years	297	120	-	120	120	114	-	177	14	163
With related children under 6 years	101	25	-	25	25	25	-	76	6	70
Under 25 years	14	3	-	3	3	3	-	11	-	11
25 to 64 years	348	160	-	160	160	133	-	188	14	174
65 years and over	99	11	-	11	11	11	-	88	-	88

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	2 273	1 342	—	1 342	1 270	1 155	72	931	14
Under 25 years.....	124	107	—	107	107	103	—	17	—
25 to 64 years.....	1 690	1 116	—	1 116	1 044	976	72	574	14
65 years and over.....	459	119	—	119	119	76	—	340	—
Male head	2 050	1 311	—	1 311	1 239	1 128	72	739	—
Under 25 years.....	113	107	—	107	107	103	—	6	—
25 to 64 years.....	1 511	1 085	—	1 085	1 013	949	72	426	—
65 years and over.....	426	119	—	119	119	76	—	307	—
Under 65 years.....	1 624	1 192	—	1 192	1 120	1 052	72	432	—
Married, wife present.....	1 504	1 113	—	1 113	1 053	994	60	391	—
Wife in paid labor force.....	119	93	—	93	86	81	7	26	—
With related children under 6 years.....	36	29	—	29	22	22	7	7	—
Female head	223	31	—	31	31	27	—	192	14
Under 25 years.....	177	27	—	27	27	27	—	150	14
25 to 64 years.....	78	4	—	4	4	4	—	74	6
65 years and over.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Under 65 years.....	179	31	—	31	31	27	—	148	14
25 to 64 years.....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	25.1	18.8	—	18.8	18.1	18.1	46.5	49.1	...
Under 25 years.....	44.9	43.0	—	43.0	43.0	45.4	—	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	23.3	18.1	—	18.1	17.3	17.4	51.8	52.4	...
65 years and over.....	30.2	16.0	—	16.0	16.3	13.9	—	43.8	...
Male head	23.9	18.8	—	18.8	18.2	18.1	46.5	45.9	...
Under 25 years.....	43.1	43.5	—	43.5	43.5	46.0	—	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	21.9	18.1	—	18.1	17.3	17.4	51.8	47.0	...
65 years and over.....	29.9	16.2	—	16.2	16.6	14.2	—	44.6	...
Under 65 years.....	22.7	19.1	—	19.1	18.3	18.5	51.8	46.8	...
Married, wife present.....	22.0	18.6	—	18.6	18.0	18.1	47.2	45.5	...
Wife in paid labor force.....	8.5	7.4	—	7.4	7.0	7.0	...	18.6	...
With related children under 6 years.....	13.6	12.2	—	12.2	9.7	10.4	...	...	...
Female head	48.4	17.8	—	17.8	17.8	18.4	—	66.9	...
Under 25 years.....	59.6	22.5	—	22.5	22.5	23.7	—	84.7	...
25 to 64 years.....	77.2	...	—	...	...	...	—	...	...
65 years and over.....	51.4	19.4	—	19.4	19.4	20.3	—	78.7	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	77 586	64 151	3 344	60 807	59 088	52 475	1 719	13 435	977
Under 25 years.....	6 623	5 476	688	4 788	4 490	3 642	298	1 147	430
25 to 64 years.....	64 084	57 095	2 651	54 444	53 081	47 835	1 363	6 989	529
65 years and over.....	6 879	1 580	5	1 575	1 517	998	58	5 299	18
Male head	68 280	58 886	3 308	55 578	54 147	48 566	1 431	9 394	823
Under 25 years.....	5 688	5 063	680	4 383	4 125	3 366	258	625	386
25 to 64 years.....	56 545	52 432	2 628	49 604	48 682	44 327	1 122	4 113	425
65 years and over.....	6 047	1 391	—	1 391	1 340	873	51	4 656	12
Under 65 years.....	62 233	57 495	3 308	54 187	52 807	47 693	1 380	4 738	811
Married, wife present.....	60 061	55 731	3 283	52 448	51 114	46 182	1 334	4 330	736
Wife in paid labor force.....	21 499	20 046	957	19 089	18 557	16 688	532	1 453	471
With related children under 6 years.....	4 884	4 638	275	4 363	4 198	3 718	165	246	109
Female head	9 306	5 265	36	5 229	4 941	3 909	288	4 041	154
Under 25 years.....	7 041	4 023	31	3 922	3 730	2 911	262	3 018	120
25 to 64 years.....	2 920	1 337	14	1 323	1 217	942	106	1 583	57
65 years and over.....	935	413	8	405	365	276	40	522	44
Under 65 years.....	7 539	4 663	23	4 640	4 399	3 508	241	2 876	104
25 to 64 years.....	832	189	5	184	177	125	7	643	6

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-**
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	10 136	5 037	156	4 881	4 397	3 310	464	5 099	271	4 828
Under 25 years	1 538	910	101	809	683	481	126	628	139	489
25 to 64 years	7 319	4 036	55	3 981	3 631	2 781	350	3 283	126	3 157
65 years and over	1 279	91	-	91	83	48	8	1 188	6	1 182
Male head	6 299	3 809	148	3 661	3 328	2 642	333	2 490	170	2 320
Under 25 years	957	749	93	656	562	397	94	208	120	88
25 to 64 years	4 251	2 962	55	2 927	2 696	2 204	231	1 269	44	1 225
65 years and over	1 091	78	-	78	70	41	8	1 013	6	1 007
Under 65 years	5 208	3 731	148	3 583	3 258	2 601	325	1 477	164	1 313
Married, wife present	4 864	3 570	148	3 422	3 103	2 476	319	1 294	131	1 163
Wife in paid labor force	720	560	31	529	461	373	68	160	52	108
With related children under 6 years	306	271	17	254	216	176	38	35	11	24
Female head	3 837	1 228	8	1 220	1 069	668	151	2 609	101	2 508
With related children under 18 years	3 455	1 143	8	1 135	984	618	151	2 312	101	2 211
With related children under 6 years	1 897	568	-	568	479	298	89	1 329	42	1 287
Under 25 years	581	161	8	153	121	84	32	420	19	401
25 to 64 years	3 068	1 054	-	1 054	935	577	119	2 014	82	1 932
65 years and over	188	13	-	13	13	7	-	175	-	175

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	13.1	7.9	4.7	8.0	7.4	6.3	28.2	36.0	27.7	36.8
Under 25 years.....	23.2	16.6	14.7	16.9	15.2	13.2	42.3	54.8	32.3	68.2
25 to 64 years.....	11.4	7.1	2.1	7.3	6.8	5.8	25.7	47.0	23.8	48.9
65 years and over.....	18.6	5.8	-	5.8	5.5	4.8	...	22.4	...	22.4
Male head	9.2	6.5	4.5	6.6	6.1	5.4	23.3	26.5	20.7	27.1
Under 25 years.....	16.8	14.8	13.7	15.0	13.6	11.8	36.4	33.3	31.1	36.8
25 to 64 years.....	7.5	5.7	2.1	5.9	5.5	5.0	20.6	30.9	10.4	33.2
65 years and over.....	18.0	5.6	-	5.6	5.2	4.7	...	21.8	...	21.7
Under 65 years.....	8.4	6.5	4.5	6.6	6.2	5.5	23.6	31.2	20.2	33.4
Married, wife present.....	8.1	6.4	4.5	6.5	6.1	5.4	23.9	29.9	17.8	32.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.5	2.2	12.8	11.0	11.0	11.0
With related children under 6 years.....	6.3	5.8	6.2	5.8	5.1	4.7	23.0	14.2	10.1	17.5
Female head	41.2	23.3	...	23.3	21.6	17.1	52.4	64.6	65.6	64.5
With related children under 18 years.....	49.1	28.4	...	28.4	26.4	21.2	57.6	76.6	84.2	76.3
With related children under 6 years.....	65.0	42.5	...	42.9	39.4	31.6	84.0	84.0	...	84.3
Under 25 years.....	62.1	39.0	...	37.8	33.2	30.4	...	80.5	...	83.9
25 to 64 years.....	40.7	22.6	...	22.7	21.3	16.4	49.4	70.0	78.8	69.7
65 years and over.....	22.6	6.9	-	7.1	7.3	5.6	-	27.2	-	27.5

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

All family heads	27 704	21 850	382	21 468	20 711	18 172	757	5 854	286	5 568
Under 25 years.....	2 929	2 370	116	2 254	2 147	1 786	167	559	130	429
25 to 64 years.....	22 589	19 111	266	18 845	18 212	16 144	633	3 478	156	3 322
65 years and over.....	2 186	369	-	369	352	242	17	1 817	-	1 817
Male head	23 610	20 081	375	19 706	19 051	16 971	655	5 529	227	5 302
Under 25 years.....	2 458	2 216	116	2 100	2 004	1 661	96	2 422	118	2 304
25 to 64 years.....	19 277	17 548	259	17 289	16 747	15 108	542	1 229	109	1 120
65 years and over.....	1 875	317	-	317	300	202	17	1 558	-	1 558
Under 65 years.....	21 735	19 764	375	19 389	18 751	16 769	638	1 971	227	1 744
Married, wife present.....	20 744	19 032	375	18 657	18 026	16 140	631	1 712	185	1 527
Wife in paid labor force.....	6 482	6 077	129	5 948	5 715	5 131	233	405	103	302
With related children under 6 years.....	2 264	2 161	63	2 098	1 999	1 802	99	1 03	53	50
Female head	4 094	1 769	7	1 762	1 660	1 201	102	2 325	99	2 226
With related children under 18 years.....	3 276	1 383	7	1 376	1 274	876	102	1 893	47	1 846
With related children under 6 years.....	1 483	431	-	431	392	284	39	1 052	12	1 040
Under 25 years.....	471	154	-	154	145	125	11	317	12	305
25 to 64 years.....	3 312	1 563	7	1 556	1 465	1 036	91	1 749	47	1 702
65 years and over.....	311	52	-	52	52	40	-	259	-	259

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	6 350	3 069	12	3 057	2 777	2 151	269	3 281	78	3 203
Under 25 years.....	752	424	12	412	364	271	48	328	36	292
25 to 64 years.....	4 820	2 585	-	2 585	2 362	1 845	223	2 235	42	2 193
65 years and over.....	778	60	-	60	51	35	9	718	-	718
Male head	4 144	2 535	12	2 523	2 323	1 896	206	1 609	48	1 561
Under 25 years.....	451	375	12	363	326	245	37	76	36	40
25 to 64 years.....	3 000	2 100	-	2 100	1 946	1 616	154	900	12	888
65 years and over.....	693	60	-	60	51	35	9	633	-	633
Under 65 years.....	3 451	2 475	12	2 463	2 272	1 861	191	976	48	928
Married, wife present.....	3 176	2 352	12	2 340	2 156	1 770	184	824	35	789
Wife in paid labor force.....	408	317	5	312	263	230	49	91	18	73
With related children under 6 years.....	186	166	5	161	138	105	23	20	6	14
Female head	2 206	534	-	534	454	255	80	1 672	30	1 642
With related children under 18 years.....	2 033	518	-	518	438	239	80	1 515	30	1 485
With related children under 6 years.....	1 119	213	-	213	174	99	39	906	-	906
Under 25 years.....	301	49	-	49	38	26	11	252	-	252
25 to 64 years.....	1 820	485	-	485	416	229	69	1 335	30	1 305
65 years and over.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	85

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued**

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	22.9	14.0	3.1	14.2	13.4	11.8	37.0	56.0	27.3	57.5
Under 25 years.....	25.7	17.9	10.3	18.3	17.0	15.2	44.9	58.7	27.7	68.1
25 to 64 years.....	21.3	13.5	—	13.7	13.0	11.4	35.2	64.3	26.9	66.0
65 years and over.....	35.6	16.3	—	16.3	14.5	14.5	...	39.5	—	39.5
Male head.....	17.6	12.6	3.2	12.8	12.2	11.2	30.5	45.6	21.1	47.3
Under 25 years.....	18.3	16.9	10.3	17.3	16.3	14.8	...	31.4	30.5	32.3
25 to 64 years.....	15.6	12.0	—	12.1	11.6	10.7	28.4	52.1	11.0	54.8
65 years and over.....	37.0	18.9	—	18.9	17.0	17.3	...	40.6	—	40.6
Under 65 years.....	15.9	12.5	3.2	12.7	12.1	11.1	29.9	49.5	21.1	53.2
Married, wife present.....	15.3	12.4	3.2	12.5	12.0	11.0	29.2	48.1	18.9	51.7
Wife in paid labor force.....	6.3	5.2	3.9	5.2	4.6	4.5	21.0	22.5	17.5	24.2
With related children under 6 years.....	8.2	7.7	...	7.7	6.9	5.8	...	19.4	...	...
Female head.....	53.9	30.2	—	30.3	27.3	21.2	78.4	71.9	...	73.5
With related children under 18 years.....	62.1	37.5	—	37.6	34.4	27.3	78.4	80.0	...	80.4
With related children under 6 years.....	75.5	49.4	—	49.4	44.4	34.9	...	86.1	—	87.1
Under 25 years.....	63.9	31.8	—	31.8	26.6	20.8	...	79.5	—	82.6
25 to 64 years.....	55.0	31.0	—	31.2	28.4	22.1	...	76.3	...	76.7
65 years and over.....	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	...	32.8	—	32.8

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	60 995	50 783	1 609	49 174	47 894	42 645	1 280	10 212	885	9 327
Under 25 years.....	5 339	4 337	466	3 871	3 647	2 908	224	1 002	408	594
25 to 64 years.....	50 162	45 113	1 138	43 975	42 976	38 915	999	5 049	459	4 590
65 years and over.....	5 494	1 333	5	1 328	1 271	822	57	4 161	18	4 143
Male head	53 492	44 290	1 592	44 698	43 657	39 222	1 041	7 202	749	6 453
Under 25 years.....	4 546	3 999	458	3 541	3 338	2 678	203	547	364	183
25 to 64 years.....	44 133	41 130	1 134	39 996	39 208	35 833	788	3 003	373	2 630
65 years and over.....	4 813	1 161	—	1 161	1 111	711	50	3 652	12	3 640
Under 65 years.....	48 679	45 129	1 592	43 537	42 546	38 511	991	3 550	737	2 813
Married, wife present.....	47 041	43 766	1 576	42 190	41 234	37 330	956	3 275	675	2 600
Wife in paid labor force.....	17 769	16 524	492	16 032	15 608	13 990	424	1 245	444	801
With related children under 6 years.....	3 760	3 547	94	3 453	3 333	2 928	120	213	98	115
Female head	7 503	4 493	17	4 476	4 237	3 423	239	3 010	136	2 874
With related children under 18 years.....	5 607	3 425	12	3 413	3 194	2 547	219	2 182	102	2 080
With related children under 6 years.....	2 280	1 139	—	1 139	1 066	834	73	1 141	39	1 102
Under 25 years.....	793	338	8	330	309	230	21	455	44	411
25 to 64 years.....	6 029	3 983	4	3 979	3 768	3 082	211	2 046	86	1 960
65 years and over.....	681	172	5	167	160	111	7	509	6	503

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	6 784	3 423	98	3 325	3 013	2 285	312	3 361	246	3 115
Under 25 years.....	1 218	693	88	605	520	354	85	525	123	402
25 to 64 years.....	4 750	2 660	10	2 650	2 430	1 898	220	2 090	117	1 973
65 years and over.....	816	70	—	70	63	33	7	746	6	740
Male head	3 929	2 415	90	2 325	2 121	1 700	204	1 514	154	1 360
Under 25 years.....	734	565	80	485	413	280	72	169	104	65
25 to 64 years.....	2 509	1 793	10	1 783	1 658	1 394	125	716	44	672
65 years and over.....	686	57	—	57	50	26	7	629	6	623
Under 65 years.....	3 243	2 358	90	2 268	2 071	1 674	197	885	148	737
Married, wife present.....	3 071	2 283	90	2 193	2 002	1 617	191	788	119	669
Wife in paid labor force.....	553	419	25	394	339	273	55	134	52	82
With related children under 6 years.....	231	204	11	193	164	137	29	27	11	16
Female head	2 855	1 008	8	1 000	892	585	108	1 847	92	1 755
With related children under 18 years.....	2 591	945	8	937	829	548	108	1 646	92	1 554
With related children under 6 years.....	1 402	461	—	461	405	259	56	941	33	908
Under 25 years.....	484	128	8	120	107	74	13	356	19	337
25 to 64 years.....	2 241	867	—	867	772	504	95	1 374	73	1 301
65 years and over.....	130	13	—	13	13	7	—	117	—	117

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	11.1	6.7	6.1	6.8	6.3	5.4	24.4	32.9	27.8	33.4
Under 25 years.....	22.8	16.0	18.9	15.6	14.3	12.2	37.9	52.4	30.1	67.7
25 to 64 years.....	9.5	5.9	0.9	6.0	5.7	4.9	22.0	41.4	25.5	43.0
65 years and over.....	14.9	5.3	—	5.3	5.0	4.0	...	17.9	...	17.9
Male head	7.3	5.2	5.7	5.2	4.9	4.3	19.6	21.0	20.6	21.1
Under 25 years.....	16.1	14.1	17.5	13.7	12.4	10.5	35.5	30.9	28.6	35.5
25 to 64 years.....	5.7	4.4	0.9	4.5	4.2	3.9	15.9	23.8	11.8	25.6
65 years and over.....	14.3	4.9	—	4.9	4.5	3.7	...	17.2	...	17.1
Under 65 years.....	6.7	5.2	5.7	5.2	4.9	4.3	19.9	24.9	20.1	26.2
Married, wife present.....	6.5	5.2	5.7	5.2	4.9	4.3	20.0	24.1	17.6	25.7
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.1	2.5	5.1	2.5	2.2	2.0	13.0	10.8	11.7	10.2
With related children under 6 years.....	6.1	5.8	...	5.6	4.9	4.7	24.2	12.7	...	13.9
Female head	38.1	22.4	...	22.3	21.1	17.1	45.2	61.4	67.6	61.1
With related children under 18 years.....	46.2	27.6	...	27.5	26.0	21.5	49.3	75.4	90.2	74.7
With related children under 6 years.....	61.5	40.5	—	40.5	38.0	31.1	...	82.5	...	82.4
Under 25 years.....	61.0	37.9	...	36.4	34.6	32.2	...	78.2	...	82.0
25 to 64 years.....	37.2	21.8	—	21.8	20.5	16.4	45.0	67.2	...	66.4
65 years and over.....	19.1	7.6	—	7.8	8.1	6.3	—	23.0	—	23.3

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

All family heads.....											19 470	15 591	174	15 417	14 897	13 082	520	3 879	230	3 649
Under 25 years.....											2 199	1 742	56	1 686	1 613	1 319	73	457	124	333
25 to 64 years.....											15 789	13 558	118	13 440	13 010	11 574	436	2 231	106	2 125
65 years and over.....											1 482	291	—	291	274	189	17	1 191	—	1 191
Male head.....											16 427	14 197	167	14 030	13 594	12 122	436	2 230	175	2 055
Under 25 years.....											1 811	1 625	56	1 569	1 507	1 226	62	186	112	74
25 to 64 years.....											13 345	12 330	111	12 219	11 862	10 747	357	1 015	63	952
65 years and over.....											1 271	242	—	242	225	149	17	1 029	—	1 029
Under 65 years.....											15 156	13 955	167	13 788	13 369	11 973	419	1 201	175	1 026
Married, wife present.....											14 492	13 431	167	13 264	12 852	11 523	412	1 061	156	905
Wife in paid labor force.....											4 929	4 614	46	4 568	4 383	3 890	185	315	97	218
With related children under 6 years.....											1 682	1 585	17	1 568	1 497	1 327	71	97	47	50
Female head.....											3 043	1 394	7	1 387	1 303	960	84	1 649	55	1 594
With related children under 18 years.....											2 430	1 098	7	1 091	1 007	709	84	1 332	43	1 289
With related children under 6 years.....											1 082	321	—	321	294	219	27	761	8	753
Under 25 years.....											388	117	—	117	106	93	11	271	12	259
25 to 64 years.....											2 444	1 228	7	1 221	1 148	827	73	1 216	43	1 173
65 years and over.....											211	49	—	49	49	40	—	162	—	162
Income Below Poverty Level																				
All family heads.....											3 917	1 892	5	1 887	1 709	1 317	178	2 025	72	1 953
Under 25 years.....											540	286	5	281	247	184	34	254	30	224
25 to 64 years.....											2 919	1 566	—	1 566	1 431	1 118	135	1 353	42	1 311
65 years and over.....											458	40	—	40	31	15	9	418	—	418
Male head.....											2 342	1 472	5	1 467	1 351	1 103	116	870	42	828
Under 25 years.....											293	245	5	240	217	161	23	48	30	18
25 to 64 years.....											1 644	1 187	—	1 187	1 103	927	84	457	12	445
65 years and over.....											405	40	—	40	31	15	9	365	—	365
Under 65 years.....											1 937	1 432	5	1 427	1 320	1 088	107	505	42	463
Married, wife present.....											1 809	1 368	5	1 363	1 263	1 045	100	441	35	406
Wife in paid labor force.....											294	221	5	216	183	165	33	73	18	55
With related children under 6 years.....											131	111	5	106	94	76	12	20	6	14
Female head.....											1 575	420	—	420	358	214	62	1 155	30	1 125
With related children under 18 years.....											1 446	404	—	404	342	198	62	1 042	30	1 012
With related children under 6 years.....											779	141	—	141	114	67	27	638	—	638
Under 25 years.....											247	41	—	41	30	23	11	206	—	206
25 to 64 years.....											1 275	379	—	379	328	191	51	896	30	866
65 years and over.....											53	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	53
Percent Below Poverty Level																				
All family heads.....											20.1	12.1	1.9	12.2	11.5	16.1	34.2	52.2	31.3	53.5
Under 25 years.....											24.6	16.4	—	16.7	15.3	13.9	—	55.6	24.2	67.3
25 to 64 years.....											18.5	11.6	—	11.7	11.0	9.7	31.4	60.6	39.6	61.7
65 years and over.....											30.9	13.7	—	13.7	11.3	7.9	—	35.1	—	35.1
Male head.....											14.3	10.4	3.0	10.5	9.9	9.1	26.6	39.0	24.0	40.3
Under 25 years.....											16.2	15.1	—	15.3	14.4	13.1	—	25.8	26.8	—
25 to 64 years.....											12.3	9.6	—	9.7	9.3	8.6	23.5	45.0	—	46.7
65 years and over.....											31.9	16.5	—	16.5	13.8	10.1	—	35.5	—	35.5
Under 65 years.....											12.8	10.3	3.0	10.3	9.9	9.1	25.5	42.0	24.0	45.1
Married, wife present.....											12.5	10.2	3.0	10.3	9.8	9.1	24.3	41.6	22.4	44.9
Wife in paid labor force.....											6.0	4.8	—	4.7	4.2	4.2	17.8	23.2	—	25.2
With related children under 6 years.....											7.8	7.0	—	6.8	6.3	5.7	—	—	—	—
Female head.....											51.8	30.1	—	30.3	27.5	22.3	—	70.0	—	70.6
With related children under 18 years.....											59.5	36.8	—	37.0	34.0	27.9	—	78.2	—	78.5
With related children under 6 years.....											72.0	43.9	—	43.9	38.8	30.6	—	83.8	—	84.7
Under 25 years.....											63.7	35.0	—	35.0	28.3	—	—	76.0	—	79.5
25 to 64 years.....											52.2	30.9	—	31.0	28.6	23.1	—	73.7	—	73.8
65 years and over.....											25.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.7	—	32.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities																	
All income levels					Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
THE STATE																	
Total																	
Families with male head																	
Head employed																	
207 005	142 555	17 544	9 428	11 783	25 695	31 818	10 334	2 658	2 330	4 529	11 967	15.4	7.2	15.2	24.7	38.4	46.6
167 661	138 261	15 209	6 949	5 810	1 432	16 640	9 508	2 212	1 650	2 367	903	9.9	6.9	14.5	23.7	40.7	63.1
32 780	27 905	2 358	1 621	904	162	983	542	94	104	175	68	3.0	1.9	4.0	6.4	19.4	42.0
586	472	43	35	30	6	77	28	4	8	12	6	6.7	1.9	...	...	...	...
3 801	2 284	575	733	187	22	39	28	5	4	28	12	2.0	1.2	0.9	0.5	15.0	...
28 563	25 149	1 740	853	687	134	867	505	85	92	135	50	3.0	2.0	4.9	10.8	19.7	37.3
23 301	21 115	1 340	393	348	105	914	482	68	27	72	45	3.9	3.2	5.1	6.9	20.7	61.9
17 825	16 193	1 026	278	269	59	460	308	37	55	40	22	2.6	1.9	3.6	7.9	19.7	...
5 476	4 922	314	115	79	46	454	374	31	2	19	25	8.3	7.6	9.9	4.3	...	...
2 774	2 540	143	36	28	27	198	181	1	5	19	9	7.1	0.7	...	...	...	...
2 702	2 382	171	79	51	19	256	193	30	5	19	9	9.5	8.1	17.5	...	...	...
Families with female head																	
Head employed																	
9 895	8 491	739	315	307	43	447	258	41	55	65	28	4.5	3.0	5.5	17.5	21.2	...
3 905	3 333	250	169	135	18	274	151	31	40	39	13	7.0	4.5	12.4	23.7	28.9	...
5 990	5 158	489	146	172	25	173	107	10	15	26	15	2.9	2.1	2.0	10.3	15.1	...
10 294	8 839	708	318	374	55	666	393	73	49	127	74	6.5	4.4	10.3	15.4	34.0	...
35 440	28 853	3 693	1 517	1 095	282	3 024	1 545	397	378	522	182	8.5	5.4	10.8	24.9	47.7	64.5
10 931	7 616	822	656	546	91	1 374	505	264	323	311	61	12.6	6.6	14.5	27.2	57.0	...
19 419	14 094	1 710	812	545	58	808	532	52	116	164	44	8.6	6.6	7.3	37.2	26.1	...
15 090	13 143	1 161	349	304	133	842	508	81	29	147	77	5.6	3.9	7.0	8.3	48.4	57.9
Head unemployed																	
15 904	12 348	2 100	611	678	167	1 985	1 098	333	154	287	113	12.5	8.9	15.9	25.2	42.3	67.7
1 984	1 496	250	59	152	27	289	202	151	9	44	19	14.6	13.5	6.0	...	28.9	...
1 236	998	119	75	144	140	201	107	24	26	44	19	16.3	10.7	20.2	...	...	...
12 684	9 854	1 731	477	482	83	1 495	789	291	119	199	94	11.8	9.8	17.0	23.9	41.3	67.1
9 615	7 595	1 078	578	281	147	1 348	742	211	196	136	43	14.0	9.8	17.0	34.9	48.4	...
8 988	5 934	1 380	692	835	147	2 465	1 114	445	285	496	125	27.4	18.8	32.2	41.2	59.4	85.0
3 039	2 716	680	313	275	55	850	319	204	113	169	45	28.0	18.6	30.0	36.1	61.5	...
821	1 766	101	69	65	20	246	117	33	31	51	14	30.0	20.7	32.7	45.5	55.8	...
5 128	3 652	599	310	485	72	1 369	678	208	141	276	66	26.7	18.6	34.7	45.5	55.8	...
5 283	4 675	323	91	132	62	912	738	59	38	55	22	17.3	15.8	18.3	...	41.7	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen																	
3 887	2 921	433	214	217	102	1 550	1 003	216	130	129	72	39.9	34.3	49.9	60.7	59.4	70.6
3 302	2 428	405	204	198	67	1 452	929	216	130	124	53	44.0	38.3	53.3	63.7	62.6	...
12 585	9 493	1 28	10	19	35	98	74	...	...	5	19	16.8	15.0	...	...	...	...
1 012	9 328	1 052	585	639	208	2 315	1 377	275	225	303	135	19.3	14.5	26.1	38.5	47.4	64.9
3 364	2 753	1 325	422	377	37	422	208	65	41	82	26	25.4	17.0	41.9	...	53.9	...
7 046	5 550	667	359	359	110	1 054	105	10	15	15	42	6.7	3.8	4.3	11.3	38.3	...
92	57	5	14	...	16	31	16	...	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	47.9	60.4
Private household workers																	
5 312	1 744	1 072	949	1 122	415	1 652	292	197	316	538	309	31.1	16.7	18.4	33.3	47.5	74.5
34 032	2 550	1 263	1 530	4 841	23 848	13 526	534	249	364	1 624	10 755	39.7	20.9	19.7	23.8	33.5	45.1
Head not in labor force																	
Families with female head																	
Head employed																	
26 234	8 388	1 642	1 591	2 893	11 720	12 572	1 386	523	644	1 927	8 092	47.9	16.5	31.9	40.5	66.6	69.0
12 380	7 935	1 319	1 176	1 360	590	3 394	1 230	382	422	860	500	27.4	15.5	29.0	35.9	63.2	84.7
2 097	1 367	265	233	171	53	94	94	48	48	96	38	15.5	6.9	18.3	19.8	56.1	...
777	497	86	33	12	18	69	50	...	...	19	9	9.8	8.2	...	...	...	...
738	426	88	88	32	18	185	67	22	26	77	13	25.1	15.7	...	...	...	...
3 583	2 649	285	231	297	121	605	223	32	77	168	105	16.9	8.4	11.2	...	40.1	...
1 227	759	164	97	143	44	380	112	45	36	110	55	29.3	14.8	27.4	...	76.9	86.8
105	65	16	10	...	14	30	10	...	...	...	...	28.6	...	...	...	...	...
83	70	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 987	1 680	345	350	415	197	1 317	502	174	154	299	188	44.1	29.9	50.4	44.0	72.0	95.4
1 532	786	224	225	207	90	674	281	115	103	149	160	28.1	28.1	31.3	45.8	72.0	...
1 455	894	121	125	208	107	643	221	50	79	150	102	44.9	31.4	48.8	53.4	72.1	95.3
859	310	126	148	152	123	458	139	50	79	103	87	53.3	44.8	39.7	53.4	67.8	70.7
Head unemployed																	
747	141	96	81	162	267	426	16	33	51	137	189	57.0	11.3	...	...	84.6	70.8
Head not in labor force																	
13 107	372	227	334	1 371	10 863	8 752	140	108	171	930	7 403	66.8	44.9	47.6	51.2	67.8	68.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks			40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks			27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less				
White																				
Families with male head																				
Head employed	194 398	136 679	16 289	8 718	10 079	22 683	26 351	9 129	2 237	2 017	3 325	9 643	13.6	6.7	13.7	23.1	33.2	42.5		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	159 772	122 908	14 206	6 477	5 002	1 179	14 443	8 546	1 890	1 474	1 807	706	9.0	6.4	13.3	22.8	36.1	59.9		
Health workers, except practitioners	31 978	27 169	2 288	1 535	836	132	875	486	94	8	137	57	2.7	1.8	4.1	6.0	17.6	43.2		
Teachers, librarians, and secondary school administrators	3 538	2 338	38	130	160	22	73	21	4	4	12	12	1.9	0.9	0.9	...	16.9	...		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 688	2 422	558	720	360	112	772	454	85	81	107	45	2.8	1.9	5.1	10.2	16.7	40.9		
Managers and administrators, except farm	22 754	24 532	1 672	798	640	105	879	665	64	21	64	65	3.8	3.2	4.9	5.4	19.9	61.9		
Salaried	17 491	20 817	1 295	387	321	105	879	665	64	21	64	65	3.8	3.2	4.9	5.4	19.9	61.9		
Self-employed	5 434	15 937	272	981	242	59	425	291	33	16	45	40	2.4	1.8	3.4	5.9	18.6	...		
Retail trade	2 751	4 880	314	115	79	46	454	374	31	5	19	25	8.4	7.7	9.9	4.3	...	...		
Other than retail trade	2 683	2 517	143	76	28	27	198	181	1	...	...	16	7.2	7.2	0.7	...	...	...		
Sales workers	9 776	8 415	718	304	296	43	432	243	41	55	65	28	4.4	2.9	5.7	18.1	22.0	...		
Retail trade	3 831	3 297	234	156	124	18	274	151	31	40	26	13	7.2	4.6	13.2	25.3	31.5	...		
Other than retail trade	5 945	5 118	484	148	172	25	158	92	10	15	39	15	2.7	1.8	2.1	10.3	15.1	...		
Clerical and kindred workers	9 788	8 432	661	299	353	43	588	359	61	45	106	17	9.0	4.8	9.2	23.6	40.2	62.0		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	33 546	27 577	3 450	1 433	870	216	2 471	1 328	321	218	338	134	11.0	4.8	9.3	23.6	40.2	...		
Construction craftsmen	10 133	7 162	1 689	817	400	65	1 118	435	228	215	200	40	11.0	6.1	13.5	26.3	35.0	...		
Mechanics and repairmen	9 006	7 770	1 436	770	424	39	691	458	44	24	57	33	7.1	5.9	6.4	34.9	50.0	...		
All other craftsmen	14 407	12 645	1 075	332	243	112	662	435	44	...	93	33	4.6	3.4	4.6	...	38.3	54.5		
Operatives, except transport	14 868	11 609	1 976	546	577	160	707	951	286	130	227	113	11.5	8.2	14.5	23.8	39.3	70.6		
Durable goods manufacturing	1 704	1 307	221	52	97	27	201	143	9	21	21	19	11.8	10.6	4.1	...	...	...		
Nondurable goods manufacturing	12 017	9 345	1 641	429	449	133	344	722	253	100	175	94	11.2	7.7	15.4	23.3	39.0	70.7		
Transport equipment	9 180	7 291	1 023	556	254	56	1 191	667	182	184	115	43	13.0	9.1	17.8	33.1	45.3	...		
Transport equipment operatives	5 389	5 389	1 135	612	619	94	1 950	953	335	263	327	72	24.8	17.7	29.5	43.0	52.8	...		
Laborers, except farm	2 803	1 644	621	277	213	48	728	298	182	103	107	38	26.0	18.1	29.3	37.2	50.2	...		
Construction	701	520	69	58	43	11	186	96	21	31	33	5	26.5	18.5	29.7	46.6	51.5	...		
Manufacturing	4 345	3 225	445	277	363	35	1 036	559	132	129	187	29	23.8	17.3	18.7	...	...	...		
Other industries	5 208	4 619	316	79	132	62	892	730	59	26	55	22	17.1	15.8	...	...	...	...		
Farmers and farm managers	3 746	2 849	414	207	198	78	1 463	961	209	130	115	48	39.1	33.7	50.5	62.8	58.1	...		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 171	2 361	386	197	179	48	1 370	897	209	130	110	34	43.2	37.6	54.1	66.0	61.5	...		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	575	2 481	28	10	575	30	93	74	...	...	5	14	16.2	15.2	...	...	...	...		
Service workers, except private household	10 826	8 668	950	487	340	137	1 944	1 205	238	180	226	101	18.1	13.9	25.1	37.0	43.1	58.0		
Food service workers	1 497	1 094	144	93	129	37	376	190	54	41	65	26	25.1	17.4	37.5	50.4	...	...		
Protective service workers	3 099	2 074	209	117	117	55	304	198	110	15	44	37	6.6	3.8	4.8	17.8	37.6	...		
Other service workers, except private household	6 230	4 973	597	277	301	82	1 364	921	174	124	127	38	22.2	18.5	29.1	44.8	42.2	...		
Private household workers	83	53	...	14	...	16	31	16	...	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Head unemployed	4 636	1 557	969	887	905	318	1 294	235	146	281	393	239	27.9	15.1	15.1	31.7	43.4	75.2		
Head not in labor force	29 989	2 214	1 174	1 354	4 121	21 186	10 614	328	281	262	1 125	8 698	35.4	14.8	18.0	19.4	27.3	41.1		
Families with female head																				
Head employed	22 613	7 467	1 426	1 354	2 521	9 845	10 282	1 121	408	301	1 637	6 545	45.1	15.0	28.6	37.0	64.5	66.5		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 975	7 082	1 155	1 038	1 220	480	2 782	1 002	300	247	748	253	25.3	14.1	26.0	33.4	60.7	81.9		
Health workers, except practitioners	1 910	1 229	232	243	153	53	278	79	30	48	78	38	14.3	6.4	12.9	19.8	51.0	...		
Teachers, librarians, and secondary school administrators	676	590	27	27	32	...	69	50	...	...	19	...	10.2	8.5	...	...	...	...		
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 317	2 460	276	209	267	105	518	192	32	64	138	62	15.6	7.8	11.6	30.6	51.7	87.6		
Clerical and kindred workers	2 460	1 272	209	70	94	39	223	73	29	15	76	30	23.2	11.7	22.8	...	...	...		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	91	422	127	10	103	14	26	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Laborers, except farm	55	55	16	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Farm workers	40	47	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Service workers, except private household	2 624	1 457	296	316	390	165	1 350	433	139	140	282	156	43.8	29.7	47.0	44.3	72.3	94.5		
Food service workers	1 371	686	197	198	205	85	608	186	96	96	149	81	44.3	27.1	48.7	48.5	72.7	...		
Other service workers	1 253	771	99	118	185	80	542	247	43	44	133	75	43.3	32.0	47.1	37.3	...	...		
Private household workers	606	204	92	99	125	86	310	87	37	54	82	50	51.2	42.6	...	...	65.6	...		
Head unemployed	662	115	83	67	158	239	370	3	21	43	133	170	55.9	2.6	...	...	84.2	71.1		
Head not in labor force	10 976	270	188	249	1 143	9 126	7 050	116	87	111	754	5 982	64.2	43.0	46.3	44.6	66.0	65.5		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities																		
THE STATE—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head																		
Head employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers																		
Health workers, except practitioners																		
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools																		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers																		
Managers and administrators, except farm																		
Salaried																		
Self-employed																		
Retail trade																		
Other than retail trade																		
Sales workers																		
Retail trade																		
Other than retail trade																		
Clerical and kindred workers																		
Craftsmen and kindred workers																		
Construction craftsmen																		
Mechanics and repairmen																		
All other craftsmen																		
Operatives, except transport																		
Durable goods manufacturing																		
Nondurable goods manufacturing																		
Nonmanufacturing industries																		
Transport equipment operatives																		
Laborers, except farm																		
Construction																		
Manufacturing																		
Other industries																		
Farmers and farm managers																		
Farm laborers and farm foremen																		
Farm laborers, wage workers																		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen																		
Service workers, except private household																		
Food service workers																		
Protective service workers																		
Other service workers, except private household																		
Private household workers																		
Head unemployed																		
Head not in labor force																		
Families with female head																		
Head employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers																		
Managers and administrators, except farm																		
Sales workers																		
Clerical and kindred workers																		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport																		
Laborers, except farm																		
Farm workers																		
Service workers, except private household																		
Food service workers																		
Other service workers																		
Private household workers																		
Head unemployed																		
Head not in labor force																		
Did not work in 1969																		
Total civilian family heads																		
50 to 52 weeks																		
40 to 49 weeks																		
27 to 39 weeks																		
26 weeks or less																		
Total civilian family heads																		
Did not work in 1969																		
Percent below poverty level																		
Worked in 1969																		
50 to 52 weeks																		
40 to 49 weeks																		
27 to 39 weeks																		
26 weeks or less																		
Did not work in 1969																		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level			
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969		
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks
Families with male head												
Head employed	75 210	48 184	7 459	4 281	4 029	10 657	18 911	6 433	1 800	1 520	2 387	6 771
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	58 998	46 419	6 299	3 302	2 323	595	10 343	5 662	1 513	1 104	1 332	4 400
Health workers, except practitioners	6 782	5 402	602	515	217	46	361	138	69	44	69	41
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	211	172	24	15	6	—	9	4	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 354	4 606	379	187	150	14	29	7	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 113	4 561	307	127	79	39	349	263	26	6	15	27
Salaried	3 970	3 517	249	104	67	33	192	127	11	6	15	33
Self-employed	1 143	1 044	58	23	12	6	157	136	15	—	—	6
Retail trade	658	618	20	7	7	—	72	66	—	—	—	6
Other non retail trade	485	426	38	16	5	—	85	70	15	—	—	—
Sales workers	2 259	1 970	195	76	58	—	184	121	18	26	19	—
Retail trade	1 154	995	113	39	13	—	133	100	8	20	5	—
Other than retail trade	1 105	975	82	43	45	—	51	21	10	6	14	—
Clerical and kindred workers	4 415	3 805	291	182	123	14	438	296	37	50	49	6
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12 615	9 754	1 499	843	389	14	726	897	251	214	261	103
Construction craftsmen	5 006	3 454	797	494	233	28	839	332	182	138	166	21
Mechanics and repairmen	4 301	2 557	272	163	65	44	455	300	42	54	23	36
All other craftsmen	4 508	3 743	430	186	91	58	432	265	27	22	63	9
Operatives, except transport	6 797	5 311	770	290	349	77	2 241	702	180	99	195	65
Durable goods manufacturing	1 100	858	136	24	59	23	136	143	13	10	10	17
Non-durable goods manufacturing	5 697	4 453	488	266	322	54	1 805	559	167	89	185	48
Transport equipment	3 163	2 372	326	134	88	32	1 088	326	9	26	32	35
Transport equipment	5 876	4 581	596	263	258	22	1 717	533	158	63	137	48
Labors, except farm	5 879	4 581	596	263	258	22	1 717	533	158	63	137	48
Construction	2 040	1 634	579	206	202	19	771	263	186	284	331	42
Manufacturing	3 399	2 451	385	144	43	18	1 688	470	131	127	163	19
Other industries	1 031	802	139	32	46	32	1 010	570	131	127	163	19
Farmers and farm managers	2 352	1 679	323	151	146	53	1 172	758	174	113	87	40
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 175	1 533	314	143	138	47	1 111	711	174	113	87	34
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 177	846	9	8	8	6	61	47	—	—	—	6
Service workers, except private household	7 025	5 747	598	370	269	91	2 745	1 339	192	180	171	63
Food service workers	1 011	786	91	30	89	15	318	162	49	30	62	15
Protective service workers	1 671	1 480	84	51	37	19	1 211	82	7	8	10	14
Other service workers, except private household	4 343	3 481	423	239	143	13	1 306	895	136	142	99	34
Private household workers	44	19	—	12	—	—	19	6	—	6	—	7
Head unemployed	2 625	856	538	443	589	219	1 020	224	127	197	292	180
Head not in labor force	13 587	929	622	536	1 657	9 843	7 528	247	160	217	773	6 131
Families with female head												
Head employed	11 737	2 876	520	495	1 271	6 355	6 937	769	182	283	947	4 756
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 459	2 659	434	587	600	239	1 581	662	126	184	418	191
Managers and administrators, except farm	418	280	59	42	59	53	31	25	11	—	6	5
Sales workers	1 697	1 223	23	11	12	37	137	78	15	21	20	8
Clerical and kindred workers	881	656	50	89	60	28	178	78	8	23	41	26
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	516	398	76	69	93	28	160	35	2	11	69	24
Labors, except farm	32	29	14	—	3	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	32	29	14	—	3	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 543	937	85	201	230	90	726	342	44	83	175	82
Food service workers	498	370	55	117	138	38	350	138	38	52	104	18
Other service workers	845	567	30	84	92	52	376	204	6	31	71	64
Private household workers	536	192	77	79	116	72	295	92	19	46	92	46
Head unemployed	283	42	18	42	64	117	286	—	11	29	58	186
Head not in labor force	7 015	175	78	146	607	4 009	5 150	187	45	70	471	4 457

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities																		
All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level								
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
URBAN																		
Total																		
Families with male head																		
Head employed																		
145 342	104 328	11 537	6 225	7 313	15 939	15 849	5 166	1 328	1 221	2 167	5 967	10.9	5.0	11.5	19.6	29.6	37.4	
121 011	81 632	10 072	4 747	3 757	803	8 489	4 831	1 087	944	1 188	429	7.0	4.8	10.8	19.9	31.9	53.4	
23 463	21 433	1 843	1 191	711	122	589	311	42	8	12	54	2.2	1.3	2.3	6.7	14.3	44.3	
478	378	35	35	30	—	29	5	—	—	—	—	6.1	1.3	—	—	—	—	
2 639	2 413	461	461	137	22	51	21	—	—	14	—	1.9	1.3	—	0.9	10.2	—	
24 213	21 479	1 395	695	544	100	509	285	38	68	76	42	2.1	1.3	2.7	9.8	14.0	42.0	
18 900	17 237	999	310	280	74	600	444	57	16	43	40	3.2	2.6	5.7	5.2	15.4	—	
14 795	13 506	808	215	223	43	334	226	33	16	35	24	2.3	1.7	4.1	7.4	15.7	—	
4 105	3 731	191	95	57	31	266	218	24	—	8	16	6.5	5.8	12.6	—	—	—	
2 041	1 891	76	36	22	16	104	93	—	—	—	11	5.1	4.9	—	—	—	—	
2 064	1 840	115	59	35	15	162	125	24	—	8	—	7.8	6.8	20.9	—	—	—	
8 526	7 356	616	283	236	35	356	198	41	43	54	20	4.2	2.7	6.7	15.2	22.9	—	
3 240	2 773	205	142	110	10	212	104	31	33	39	5	6.5	3.8	9.4	23.2	35.5	—	
5 286	4 583	441	141	126	25	144	94	10	10	15	15	2.2	2.4	7.1	11.9	—	—	
8 469	7 276	553	245	247	48	443	311	31	32	35	17	5.2	3.2	6.2	13.1	32.0	—	
25 086	20 806	2 367	1 031	862	160	1 632	901	134	200	255	102	6.6	4.3	8.2	19.0	37.4	56.7	
7 226	5 073	1 412	580	385	36	688	371	136	126	136	30	9.5	5.4	11.2	21.7	41.3	—	
6 972	5 012	1 277	529	368	36	481	329	127	126	139	26	7.0	5.5	6.3	25.8	21.4	—	
10 988	9 721	728	242	209	88	483	298	31	15	93	46	4.4	3.1	4.3	6.2	44.5	—	
Operatives, except transport																		
10 604	8 236	1 432	435	402	99	1 680	613	194	114	172	75	11.0	7.4	13.5	26.2	42.8	—	
1 215	915	169	42	66	23	120	80	9	5	11	15	9.9	8.7	5.3	—	—	—	
8 386	6 711	94	53	33	—	1 117	54	24	21	18	60	14.0	8.0	13.8	—	—	—	
8 553	6 650	1 169	340	318	76	931	479	161	88	143	60	10.9	7.2	13.8	25.9	45.0	—	
5 362	4 010	649	317	260	34	726	439	90	119	57	21	11.4	8.4	13.9	37.5	48.1	—	
5 638	4 010	770	397	428	33	1 558	590	202	143	206	17	20.5	14.7	28.2	36.0	34.6	—	
1 868	1 147	408	165	133	15	375	161	119	44	46	5	18.6	11.7	29.2	26.7	—	—	
4 099	3 009	28	41	25	6	76	36	19	19	21	12	21.0	15.4	24.9	41.9	51.5	—	
3 361	2 554	334	191	270	20	707	393	83	80	139	12	12.8	14.1	—	—	—	—	
765	669	46	7	23	—	98	94	—	—	4	—	34.4	23.4	—	—	—	—	
631	415	77	65	49	25	217	97	51	33	26	10	38.8	25.9	—	—	—	—	
538	344	71	65	44	11	209	89	51	33	26	10	38.8	25.9	—	—	—	—	
83	71	6	5	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8 635	6 921	715	437	439	123	1 462	901	165	155	168	73	16.9	13.0	23.1	35.5	38.3	59.3	
1 319	973	129	76	108	33	326	154	50	41	55	26	24.7	15.8	38.8	—	50.9	—	
2 437	2 070	157	107	80	23	129	73	10	15	21	10	5.3	3.5	6.4	14.0	—	—	
4 879	3 878	429	254	251	67	1 007	674	105	99	92	37	20.6	17.4	24.5	39.0	36.7	—	
65	41	5	9	—	10	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers																		
3 300	1 183	720	549	587	261	827	156	116	147	217	191	25.1	13.2	16.1	26.8	37.0	73.2	
21 031	1 513	745	929	2 969	14 875	6 533	179	125	130	752	5 347	31.1	11.8	16.8	14.0	25.3	35.9	
Head not in labor force																		
Families with female head																		
19 193	6 794	1 312	1 161	2 153	7 773	8 614	1 038	420	460	1 389	5 307	44.9	15.3	32.0	39.6	64.5	68.3	
9 814	6 429	828	428	1 057	457	5 067	899	299	281	645	383	25.5	14.0	28.7	33.9	61.0	83.8	
1 724	1 128	200	202	146	48	261	74	34	38	10	33	15.1	6.6	17.0	18.8	56.2	—	
559	503	14	19	23	—	55	45	—	—	—	—	9.8	8.9	—	—	—	—	
615	369	60	48	120	18	144	53	13	20	45	13	23.4	14.4	—	—	—	—	
3 058	2 269	256	190	244	99	471	155	26	64	143	83	15.4	6.8	10.2	33.7	37.5	—	
885	545	123	77	99	41	218	58	34	22	72	32	24.6	10.6	27.6	—	—	—	
77	47	16	—	—	14	26	6	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 305	1 354	278	202	319	152	1 018	408	141	94	—	143	44.2	30.1	50.7	46.5	72.7	94.1	
1 181	644	172	142	150	73	540	193	89	81	108	69	45.7	30.0	51.7	57.0	72.0	—	
1 124	710	106	60	169	79	478	215	52	43	74	74	42.5	30.3	49.1	—	73.4	—	
579	202	96	90	106	85	309	95	45	13	61	65	53.4	47.0	—	—	57.5	—	
Private household workers																		
624	108	87	69	114	246	366	12	29	47	99	179	58.7	11.1	—	—	86.8	72.8	
8 755	257	182	264	982	7 070	5 741	127	92	132	645	4 745	65.6	49.4	50.5	50.0	65.7	67.1	
Head not in labor force																		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
URBAN—Continued															
Families with male head															
Head employed	48 139	32 975	4 360	2 551	2 458	5 855	3 354	902	722	1 232	3 296	10.2	20.7	28.6	50.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	39 477	31 970	3 729	2 030	1 425	323	3 180	739	545	759	245	9.9	19.8	27.8	53.3
Health workers, except practitioners	5 025	4 199	345	278	162	41	76	18	25	48	41	1.8	5.2	9.0	29.6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	697	129	17	15	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 697	3 766	113	141	109	14	7	—	—	8	14	1.9	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 809	3 494	215	122	109	28	191	13	25	40	27	4.2	6.0	20.5	36.7
Salaried	2 982	2 461	211	98	56	28	139	11	6	8	22	5.6	6.1	—	—
Self-employed	8 227	7 555	31	23	12	6	99	7	—	—	6	13.1	—	—	—
Retail trade	434	405	9	7	7	—	35	—	—	—	6	9.4	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	393	350	22	16	5	—	64	7	—	—	—	18.3	—	—	—
Sales workers	1 892	1 600	157	63	32	—	69	18	26	11	—	4.2	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance workers	908	845	49	23	10	—	46	8	5	—	—	8.7	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	983	845	49	23	10	—	46	8	5	—	—	8.7	—	—	—
Craftsman and kindred workers	3 420	3 122	231	147	114	14	183	103	25	40	5	5.8	13.0	17.0	25.1
Construction craftsmen	8 454	6 785	925	569	235	92	533	103	98	75	73	7.8	10.6	17.2	35.1
Mechanics and repairmen	3 191	2 177	533	332	129	20	166	75	64	28	13	11.0	7.6	19.3	38.1
All other craftsmen	2 167	1 820	274	115	47	27	204	17	28	18	27	12	10.8	24.3	—
All other craftsmen	3 296	2 786	284	122	59	45	163	11	6	53	33	5.9	3.9	4.9	—
Operatives, except transport	4 330	3 371	463	212	233	31	463	124	69	148	39	18.2	26.8	32.5	63.5
Durable goods manufacturing	654	528	68	5	36	17	48	13	5	—	11	11.8	9.1	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 19	219	42	37	17	—	44	9	19	17	—	28.3	20.1	—	—
Transport equipment	3 361	2 624	353	170	180	34	316	102	45	13	28	18.5	28.9	26.5	72.8
Transport equipment	2 936	2 499	295	117	69	6	295	84	38	42	6	15.8	13.0	32.5	—
Transport equipment	3 734	2 968	581	289	296	20	1 031	182	120	161	5	27.6	31.3	44.6	54.4
Construction	1 169	1 000	103	103	100	335	153	125	39	38	—	30.4	25.0	37.9	38.0
Manufacturing	2 269	1 944	15	24	28	8	31	57	12	22	—	24.2	16.0	—	—
Other industries	2 296	1 761	220	142	168	5	379	57	69	101	5	26.6	21.5	48.6	60.1
Farmers and farm managers	1 468	1 135	—	—	3	8	31	—	—	—	—	23.0	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	355	197	65	52	35	6	67	48	43	26	6	53.5	34.0	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	341	183	65	52	35	6	67	48	43	26	6	53.5	34.0	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	4 948	4 064	219	188	188	51	756	114	109	124	41	23.2	28.1	49.8	66.0
Food service workers	794	611	76	30	62	15	121	43	30	50	15	32.6	19.8	—	—
Protective service workers	1 152	1 047	41	35	22	7	96	7	8	10	7	8.3	6.1	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	3 002	2 426	289	154	104	29	573	64	71	64	19	26.3	23.6	46.1	61.5
Private household workers	18	6	—	6	—	6	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 476	534	344	212	254	132	112	86	98	111	99	34.3	21.8	46.2	75.0
Head not in labor force	7 186	471	287	279	779	5 370	3 512	77	59	362	2 932	13.2	36.8	21.1	46.5
Families with female head															
Head employed	8 104	2 233	405	465	886	4 115	549	140	187	640	3 169	24.6	34.6	40.2	77.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 258	2 039	320	311	442	146	433	89	101	298	129	32.8	27.8	32.5	67.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	113	218	48	15	33	5	25	—	—	6	5	7.8	6.4	—	—
Sales workers	171	75	36	17	35	8	26	15	12	11	—	22.1	—	—	—
Craftsman and kindred workers	687	512	45	71	41	18	129	47	23	33	18	42.1	—	—	—
Craftsman and kindred workers	434	228	45	66	75	20	14	8	8	58	16	26.7	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	40	26	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 146	731	65	108	179	63	258	30	43	130	55	45.0	—	—	—
Food service workers	510	277	95	72	89	26	146	28	43	69	14	39.2	—	—	—
Other service workers	348	141	28	35	90	32	179	14	15	60	27	51.2	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	248	36	13	37	45	117	—	6	24	39	108	71.4	—	—	92.3
Head not in labor force	4 598	158	72	117	399	3 852	96	45	62	303	2 932	60.8	—	53.0	75.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State																	
Urban and Rural																	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More																	
Central Cities																	
RURAL NONFARM																	
Total	53 072	32 248	5 349	2 877	3 808	8 790	13 919	4 243	1 171	1 030	2 090	5 385	26.2	21.9	35.8	54.9	61.3
Families with male head	39 835	30 926	4 587	1 967	1 802	543	6 912	3 821	979	650	1 056	406	17.4	21.3	32.0	58.6	74.8
Head employed	5 291	4 204	468	408	178	6	373	219	47	24	69	14	7.0	10.0	5.9	38.8	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 079	615	158	261	45	—	10	4	—	—	14	6	1.8	3.2	—	—	...
Health workers, except practitioners	4 114	3 505	302	147	133	27	344	215	42	24	55	8	8.4	13.9	—	—	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 199	3 688	333	79	68	31	308	232	11	11	29	25	7.3	3.3	—	—	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 896	2 565	210	59	46	16	126	182	4	6	18	16	1.6	3.8	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 123	123	72	20	22	11	182	150	7	5	11	9	4.4	5.7	—	—	...
Salaried	1 117	117	57	20	22	11	182	150	7	5	11	9	4.4	5.7	—	—	...
Self-employed	1 586	1 490	56	20	16	4	94	68	6	5	11	5	12.0	...	—	—	...
Retail trade	1 293	1 085	117	32	55	4	87	60	—	12	11	4	6.7	...	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	1 436	1 219	136	27	19	4	107	77	—	—	—	4	9.1	...	—	—	...
Sales workers	1 705	1 453	150	68	41	7	214	152	22	17	16	7	4.4	...	—	—	...
Retail trade	9 717	7 562	1 265	415	373	102	80	617	192	172	255	80	12.6	10.5	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	3 440	2 562	579	247	217	35	652	221	122	101	173	35	13.5	15.2	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 424	1 975	273	83	71	22	310	191	20	57	28	14	12.8	9.7	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 853	3 225	413	85	85	45	354	205	50	14	54	31	9.2	12.1	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	4 984	3 851	646	171	171	68	769	453	135	40	103	38	15.4	20.9	23.4	41.5	...
Operatives, except transport	1 726	1 554	81	22	21	4	157	110	6	4	33	4	21.6	19.9	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	3 386	2 779	540	132	118	64	533	290	129	31	21	34	20.5	16.7	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 981	2 218	377	219	118	49	562	290	129	31	21	34	13.8	23.9	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	3 109	2 718	377	219	118	49	562	290	129	31	21	34	19.5	28.9	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	1 089	536	233	143	142	35	141	72	33	12	30	14	39.6	27.4	...	...	...
Construction	1 395	1 002	232	128	128	55	437	271	112	41	134	49	40.5	33.0	...	...	...
Manufacturing	1 625	1 002	232	128	128	55	437	271	112	41	134	49	41.3	31.3	...	...	...
Other industries	1 119	927	100	29	37	26	227	166	22	18	9	12	36.9	21.3	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	2 250	1 702	258	121	126	43	987	682	115	87	70	33	43.9	40.1	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 859	1 450	248	116	112	33	938	648	115	87	65	33	47.9	44.7	...	...	...
Arm laborers, except farm	1 291	252	10	5	14	10	49	34	—	—	—	10	16.8	13.5	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	3 155	2 447	315	130	193	70	811	462	104	70	128	47	25.7	18.9	...	...	...
Food service workers	806	639	73	19	44	4	96	54	15	—	—	27	28.8	22.3	...	...	...
Protective service workers	2 016	1 566	216	94	101	27	77	27	89	—	—	22	9.6	4.2	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	1 857	542	326	373	475	141	753	131	81	157	279	105	31.6	41.2	...	...	...
Private household workers	1 857	542	326	373	475	141	753	131	81	157	279	105	31.6	41.2	...	...	...
Head unemployed	11 390	780	436	537	1 531	8 106	6 254	291	111	223	755	4 874	37.3	25.5	41.5	49.3	60.1
Head not in labor force	6 580	1 467	309	400	709	3 695	3 735	333	98	175	507	2 622	22.7	31.7	43.8	71.5	71.0
Families with female head	2 392	1 385	255	323	300	129	856	316	78	137	212	113	35.8	30.6	42.4	70.7	87.6
Head employed	118	91	13	5	9	—	14	5	—	—	9	—	11.9	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	102	42	22	16	22	—	37	10	9	6	12	—	18.7	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	519	377	29	38	53	22	134	68	6	13	25	22	25.8	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	313	203	31	16	44	19	138	54	11	16	38	19	26.6	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	28	18	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	27	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	672	316	67	148	96	45	299	94	33	60	67	45	44.5	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	347	138	52	83	57	17	171	28	26	22	41	17	38.6	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	325	178	15	65	39	28	165	66	7	38	26	28	50.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	276	108	30	54	46	38	145	44	5	32	42	22	52.5	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	123	33	9	12	48	21	60	4	4	4	38	10	48.8	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	4 065	49	45	65	361	3 545	2 819	13	16	34	257	2 499	69.3	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force																	70.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RURAL NONFARM — Continued																		
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname																		
<i>Families with male head</i>																		
Head employed.....	24 424	13 684	2 731	1 617	1 916	4 476	8 604	2 744	814	738	1 076	3 232	35.2	20.1	29.8	45.6	56.2	72.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	17 577	13 037	2 290	1 156	865	229	4 354	2 467	699	495	521	172	24.8	18.9	30.5	42.8	60.2	75.1
Health workers, except practitioners.....	50	43	7	230	48	5	147	56	51	19	21	—	8.8	4.9	22.0	8.3	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools.....	499	242	78	165	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	1 114	863	147	65	34	5	143	52	51	19	21	—	12.8	6.0	34.7	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	1 273	1 120	96	23	23	11	98	72	8	—	7	11	7.7	6.4	—	—	—	—
Salaried.....	968	842	69	23	23	11	53	35	8	—	7	11	5.5	4.2	—	—	—	—
Self-employed.....	305	278	27	—	—	—	45	37	8	—	—	—	14.8	13.3	—	—	—	—
Retail trade.....	224	213	11	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	13.8	14.6	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade.....	81	65	16	—	—	—	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers.....	353	276	38	13	26	—	60	52	—	—	8	—	17.0	10.8	—	—	—	—
Retail trade.....	240	194	25	13	8	—	52	32	—	—	8	—	21.7	26.8	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade.....	113	82	13	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers.....	753	456	53	35	19	38	152	113	7	25	110	30	20.5	12.2	28.4	42.7	76.9	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	3 253	2 016	500	235	143	8	427	344	142	109	173	86	23.1	13.3	42.6	44.7	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen.....	1 701	1 103	231	150	99	17	427	159	107	67	26	9	16.5	12.6	17.6	—	—	—
All other craftsmen.....	895	704	108	48	18	13	160	96	16	16	19	13	13.8	10.4	11.3	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport.....	1 156	919	141	57	26	13	160	96	16	16	19	13	13.8	10.4	11.3	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing.....	2 419	1 900	307	70	116	6	453	294	56	30	47	26	18.7	15.5	18.2	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing.....	446	330	68	19	23	6	112	95	—	5	6	—	28.8	28.8	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives.....	1 199	1 152	6	26	26	20	292	27	—	7	15	—	24.6	17.8	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing.....	1 774	1 418	233	25	78	29	423	211	88	45	50	29	28.6	20.0	41.1	39.5	—	—
Labors, except farm.....	1 490	1 055	214	114	78	29	423	211	88	45	50	29	28.6	20.0	41.1	39.5	—	—
Construction.....	2 113	1 603	403	217	245	49	845	399	153	122	174	37	40.0	29.8	38.0	56.2	71.0	—
Manufacturing.....	795	396	189	96	102	12	329	126	58	50	83	12	41.4	31.8	30.7	81.4	—	—
Other industries.....	271	157	49	19	35	11	123	48	21	14	29	—	45.4	30.6	44.8	56.9	—	—
Formers and farm managers.....	1 047	650	165	102	108	22	393	185	29	58	62	14	37.5	28.5	44.8	56.9	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	293	200	62	9	12	10	89	46	29	9	—	5	30.4	23.0	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers.....	1 461	1 071	193	88	84	25	757	545	87	65	48	12	51.8	50.9	45.1	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen.....	1 354	986	193	80	76	19	715	517	87	65	40	6	52.8	52.4	45.1	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household.....	1 07	85	—	8	—	3	42	28	—	—	—	—	24.6	17.8	—	—	—	—
Food service workers.....	1 981	1 379	192	96	81	33	586	375	78	71	12	15	29.6	23.7	40.6	—	—	—
Protective service workers.....	203	161	15	27	27	—	59	41	6	—	—	—	29.1	25.5	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household.....	478	399	43	16	15	5	18	18	—	—	—	—	38.8	31.0	53.7	—	—	—
Private household workers.....	1 200	1 019	134	80	39	28	509	316	72	71	35	15	39.2	31.0	53.7	—	—	—
Head unemployed.....	1 067	290	179	209	302	87	499	112	41	90	175	81	48.8	38.6	22.9	43.1	37.9	—
Head not in labor force.....	5 780	357	262	252	749	4 160	3 751	165	74	153	380	2 079	64.9	46.2	38.2	60.7	50.7	71.6
<i>Families with female head</i>																		
Head employed.....	3 311	612	135	214	376	2 184	2 186	213	42	91	298	1 542	63.3	34.8	33.6	42.5	79.3	70.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	1 121	589	114	180	155	83	496	202	37	78	117	62	44.2	34.3	32.5	42.3	75.5	—
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	45	15	18	—	12	—	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers.....	56	26	12	9	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers.....	194	144	5	18	14	8	47	31	—	—	—	—	24.2	21.5	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport.....	127	65	33	3	18	8	44	15	7	3	11	8	34.6	—	—	—	—	—
Labors, except farm.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers.....	397	206	20	93	51	27	210	84	14	40	45	27	57.9	40.8	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household.....	1 188	73	16	44	23	23	138	54	12	9	43	27	44.8	34.8	—	—	—	—
Food service workers.....	209	133	2	49	7	2	122	64	2	31	43	23	58.4	48.1	—	—	—	—
Other service workers.....	183	51	15	40	37	40	111	29	5	26	32	19	68.7	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers.....	35	6	5	5	19	—	29	—	3	5	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed.....	2 355	17	6	29	202	2 101	1 641	11	—	8	162	1 480	70.5	—	—	—	80.2	79.4
Head not in labor force.....																		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969					
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
RURAL FARM																		
Total	8 591	5 979	658	326	662	966	2 050	925	159	79	272	615	23.9	15.5	24.2	24.2	41.1	63.7
Families with male head	6 925	5 703	550	235	251	86	1 239	856	146	56	113	68	18.2	15.0	26.5	23.8	45.0	...
Head employed	329	238	47	22	15	7	21	12	5	4	4	4	6.4	5.0	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10	10	4	1	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	83	63	4	11	10	7	14	5	5	4	4	...	5.9	3.0	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	236	165	43	11	10	7	14	6	6	...	...	...	3.0	3.2	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	202	190	8	4	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	134	122	8	4	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaried	68	48	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	16	16	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	52	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	76	50	6	...	16	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	29	19	...	...	6	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	47	31	6	...	10	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	120	110	5	5	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	7.5	8.2	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	637	485	61	51	40	...	56	27	11	6	12	...	8.8	5.6	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	265	181	31	29	24	...	34	10	6	6	12	...	12.8	5.5	...	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	123	107	10	...	6	...	17	12	5	...	...	...	13.8	11.2	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	249	197	20	22	10	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	2.0	2.5	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	32	4	...	12	...	15.2	12.3	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	316	261	22	5	28	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	43	27	...	...	16	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	259	225	22	5	7	...	31	20	4	...	5	...	12.0	8.9	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment	272	175	52	42	3	...	75	36	12	15	...	...	14.7	7.4	...	...	...	...
Labors, except farm	82	33	39	5	...	5	34	16	8	5	3	10	31.1	24.7	...	...	...	...
Construction	17	17	...	...	...	...	35	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	142	96	13	...	28	5	35	14	13	...	3	5	24.6	...	...	...	...	...
Other industries	3 399	3 079	177	55	72	16	587	478	37	20	42	10	17.3	15.5	20.9	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 006	804	98	28	42	34	346	224	50	10	33	29	34.4	27.9	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	805	634	86	23	42	20	305	192	50	10	33	20	37.9	30.3	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	201	170	12	5	...	14	41	32	...	...	...	9	20.4	18.8	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	222	160	22	18	7	15	42	14	6	...	7	15	18.9	8.8	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	61	44	...	7	...	10	15	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	151	106	22	11	7	5	27	9	6	...	7	5	17.9	8.5	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	155	19	26	27	70	13	72	5	...	12	42	13	46.5	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 611	257	82	64	341	867	739	64	13	11	117	534	45.9	24.9	...	...	34.3	61.6
Families with female head	461	127	21	30	31	252	223	15	5	9	31	163	48.4	11.8	...	...	...	64.7
Head employed	174	121	21	25	3	4	31	15	5	4	3	4	17.8	12.4	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	36	31	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	24	15	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	21	15	6	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	6	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operators, including transport	29	11	10	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labors, except farm	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	11	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	44	36	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	6	6	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	287	6	...	5	28	248	192	...	...	5	28	159	66.9	...	...	...	...	64.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks			40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		26 weeks or less	
The State	64 972	47 207	4 632	2 653	3 360	7 100	6 131	2 054	435	473	842	2 347	9 5	4 4	9 4	17 8	35 1	33 1
Urban and Rural	54 147	46 034	4 093	1 982	1 733	3 15	3 328	1 944	356	367	515	146	6 1	4 2	8 7	18 5	39 7	46 3
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	13 627	11 836	826	498	405	62	243	149	21	9	6	16	1 8	1 3	2 5	1 8	11 9	—
Central Cities	999	713	73	145	68	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	1 5	1 5	—	—	—	—
ALBUQUERQUE SMSA	12 327	10 905	714	333	313	62	213	133	17	9	38	16	1 7	1 3	2 4	2 7	12 1	—
Total	6 086	7 425	349	139	139	34	250	184	10	12	28	16	3 1	2 5	2 9	8 6	20 1	—
Families with male head	6 761	6 227	295	106	103	30	137	85	10	12	14	16	2 0	1 4	3 4	11 3	13 6	—
Head employed	1 325	1 388	34	33	36	4	113	99	—	—	1 4	—	8 5	8 3	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	525	586	16	16	5	—	38	38	—	—	—	—	6 1	6 5	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	700	610	38	17	31	4	75	61	—	—	1 4	—	10 7	10 0	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	4 884	4 224	363	146	126	25	175	94	25	35	11	10	3 6	2 2	6 9	24 0	8 7	—
Retail trade	1 625	1 393	121	60	41	10	107	52	25	25	—	—	6 6	3 7	20 7	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	3 259	2 831	242	86	85	15	68	42	—	—	—	—	2 1	1 5	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	4 355	3 779	286	102	102	20	203	91	31	10	11	5	4 7	2 4	10 8	9 8	42 3	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 806	8 916	1 068	464	304	54	709	375	83	96	121	34	6 6	6 1	22 5	22 5	44 2	—
Construction craftsmen	3 354	2 341	569	240	163	21	334	145	52	54	72	11	10 0	6 1	9 1	22 5	44 2	—
Mechanics and repairmen	2 933	2 528	212	114	75	4	182	109	18	33	18	4	6 2	4 3	8 5	28 9	—	—
All other craftsmen	4 519	4 027	287	110	66	29	193	121	13	9	—	19	4 3	3 0	4 5	8 2	—	—
Operatives, except transport	2 926	2 318	335	114	126	43	357	195	27	47	59	29	12 2	8 4	8 1	41 2	48 8	—
Durable goods manufacturing	877	679	110	27	43	18	92	55	9	9	9	10	10 3	8 1	8 2	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	242	188	28	26	22	—	31	16	—	—	—	—	12 8	8 5	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 817	1 591	287	61	83	25	266	124	18	23	50	19	16 7	9 3	9 1	—	—	—
Transport equipment industries	2 741	2 277	180	74	103	18	326	181	29	49	71	25	19 0	14 5	12 8	30 7	—	—
Labors, except farm	2 482	1 786	344	144	186	5	471	233	49	18	18	5	18 4	13 5	27 2	36 1	39 2	—
Construction	783	498	180	59	61	10	144	95	14	16	—	—	21 4	12 9	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	1 599	1 222	164	67	126	5	293	138	32	34	44	5	19 0	15 1	19 5	—	—	—
Other industries	1 540	1 178	9	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	14 8	15 9	—	—	—	—
Formers and farm managers	113	113	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	160	105	25	24	—	6	29	22	4	3	—	—	18 1	21 0	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	120	71	25	24	—	—	25	18	4	3	—	—	20 8	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	40	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3 939	3 215	261	211	216	36	607	393	45	74	79	16	15 4	12 2	17 2	35 1	36 6	—
Food service workers	548	404	39	36	53	16	135	84	8	10	24	9	24 6	20 8	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	1 228	1 051	82	45	50	—	48	22	—	—	—	—	3 9	2 1	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	2 163	1 760	140	130	113	20	424	287	32	64	34	7	19 6	16 3	27 9	49 2	30 1	—
Private household workers	9	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 431	520	268	209	276	158	333	55	50	49	77	102	33 3	18 6	18 7	33 4	27 9	64 6
Head not in labor force	9 394	663	291	462	1 351	6 827	2 490	53	29	57	256	2 099	36 5	8 3	10 6	12 3	18 5	31 7
Families with female head																		
Head employed	9 270	3 471	585	567	1 014	3 633	3 829	392	125	213	643	2 436	41 3	11 3	21 4	37 6	63 4	67 6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 941	3 307	474	377	563	220	1 049	343	96	119	330	181	21 6	10 4	20 3	31 6	58 6	82 3
Managers and administrators, except farm	285	248	5	13	19	27	157	30	24	24	61	18	18 5	5 5	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	324	197	19	20	73	15	21	11	—	—	10	—	7 4	4 4	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 810	1 335	164	108	151	52	253	74	10	10	25	10	21 9	13 2	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operators, including transport	430	263	59	47	—	—	93	36	4	11	29	13	21 6	13 7	—	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	27	21	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	923	578	99	58	145	43	321	114	46	23	100	38	34 8	19 7	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	444	272	63	32	70	27	146	35	31	14	54	32	32 9	12 9	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	306	306	36	36	75	26	75	49	15	18	—	—	23 8	23 8	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	295	117	34	42	—	—	144	49	6	—	—	—	48 8	41 9	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	288	58	28	40	59	111	151	3	—	29	48	70	52 4	—	—	—	—	63 1
Head not in labor force	4 041	114	83	150	392	3 302	2 609	46	29	65	264	2 205	64 6	40 4	—	42 3	67 3	66 8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

*Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text†

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA--Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

Families with male head																				
Head employed																				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	19 051	15 770	1 665	906	662	98	2 861	4 132	1 497	315	307	504	322	82	12.2	9.1	15.5	26.2	48.6	52.7
Health workers, except practitioners	2 355	1 982	179	123	81	39	5	5	5	12	5	17	5	5	1.7	0.3	7.1	4.1	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	78	55	17	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 019	1 742	140	63	74	13	34	34	5	7	5	17	13	13	1.7	0.3	5.0	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 776	1 610	77	43	33	13	13	33	82	95	—	13	13	13	5.3	5.1	2.7	—	—	—
Salaries	1 408	1 279	62	26	28	13	48	48	34	—	—	—	—	—	13.0	14.5	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	368	331	15	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.4	12.9	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	178	171	—	—	—	—	—	26	22	22	—	—	—	—	13.7	16.3	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	190	160	15	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sole workers																				
Retail trade	1 040	883	98	37	22	—	—	64	34	8	22	—	—	—	6.2	3.9	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	474	384	66	16	8	—	—	9.3	20	8	16	—	—	—	9.3	5.2	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	566	499	32	21	14	—	—	20	14	—	6	—	—	—	3.5	2.8	—	—	—	—
Craftsman and kindred workers	1 911	1 566	137	56	36	—	—	111	66	14	24	—	—	—	5.8	3.9	10.2	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	4 546	3 587	515	283	131	30	483	259	51	57	7	24	91	25	10.6	7.2	9.9	20.1	69.5	—
Mechanics and repairmen	1 758	1 218	312	137	85	6	236	92	39	32	6	6	67	6	13.4	7.6	12.5	23.4	—	—
All other craftsmen	1 107	923	85	37	22	24	126	89	12	78	19	18	19	19	11.4	9.5	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	1 621	1 262	148	86	95	30	306	147	36	39	39	60	40	24	18.9	11.6	24.3	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	491	380	55	10	29	17	10	40	13	10	10	6	6	11	16.3	10.5	—	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	118	118	31	149	66	13	28	9	23	19	19	34	13	13	18.8	7.6	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	981	764	93	45	66	13	198	98	98	23	10	54	21	13	20.2	12.8	17.1	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 398	1 166	111	398	132	13	196	136	136	19	19	38	21	13	14.0	11.7	27.0	40.3	—	—
Construction	1 856	1 357	248	119	132	13	196	298	67	48	7	24	38	14	25.4	22.0	28.2	—	—	—
Manufacturing	594	341	156	54	40	—	151	42	71	44	22	17	14	22	29.2	14.3	—	—	—	—
Other industries	1 118	911	92	50	65	—	278	212	23	26	26	17	—	—	24.9	23.3	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	51	51	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	86	59	22	5	—	—	—	37	25	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	78	51	22	5	—	—	—	37	25	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	2 411	2 081	140	77	101	12	509	360	44	44	47	61	7	7	21.1	17.2	31.4	50.5	—	—
Food service workers	292	208	38	14	23	7	123	42	17	17	14	10	7	7	42.1	34.6	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	695	633	22	18	22	5	343	26	26	26	33	22	—	—	6.2	4.9	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 424	1 240	80	45	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	21.1	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed																				
Head not in labor force	655	254	109	99	107	86	200	52	36	36	34	25	53	53	30.5	20.5	33.0	23.4	—	—
Head not in labor force	3 529	203	134	181	334	2 677	1 609	21	21	21	36	157	1 374	1 374	45.6	10.3	15.7	19.9	47.0	51.3
Families with female head																				
Head employed																				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 087	1 155	166	232	433	83	2 101	2 206	205	49	97	266	1 589	71	54.0	17.7	29.5	41.8	61.4	75.6
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 660	1 064	122	137	254	5	454	165	25	25	43	150	71	5	27.3	15.5	20.5	31.4	59.1	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	176	142	5	7	17	5	16	5	5	—	—	6	—	—	9.1	3.5	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	42	42	42	42	29	4	33	12	12	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	82	38	5	6	29	4	33	33	33	12	16	11	11	4	18.6	9.0	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	377	266	29	33	38	11	70	24	24	16	16	32	16	16	22.5	10.6	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	289	161	24	42	42	20	65	17	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	25	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	469	319	16	33	85	16	164	78	78	9	11	58	8	8	35.0	24.5	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	195	118	9	21	47	—	98	19	19	9	5	33	6	6	33.8	16.1	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	274	201	7	16	38	16	98	59	59	8	27	25	8	8	35.8	29.4	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	200	79	35	16	43	27	80	29	29	8	15	24	27	27	49.0	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	102	15	—	22	15	50	80	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	78.4	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	2 325	76	44	73	164	1 968	1 672	40	40	24	39	101	1 468	1 468	71.9	—	—	—	—	74.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969				
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State															
Urban and Rural															
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More															
Central Cities															
ALBUQUERQUE															
Total	51 900	35 263	3 407	2 029	2 660	5 341	3 839	1 262	309	295	577	1 396	74	23.3	21.7
Families with male head															
Head employed	45 637	37 371	3 182	1 532	1 374	3 249	2 181	1 189	235	248	335	94	4.9	8.1	25.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12 250	10 639	733	449	374	62	189	109	16	9	39	16	5	2.2	10.4
Health workers, except practitioners	250	219	45	123	54	—	12	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Teachers, except school	988	819	48	133	58	—	12	11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	11 040	9 770	626	364	295	42	159	93	12	9	29	16	1.4	1.9	9.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	6 918	6 397	420	304	265	22	121	102	10	12	17	10	2.2	3.6	16.7
Salaried	5 894	5 475	331	275	238	26	151	102	10	12	17	10	1.4	1.9	9.9
Self-employed	1 024	572	244	88	76	4	94	53	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	500	468	16	11	5	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	524	454	28	17	21	4	37	29	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	4 344	3 770	328	128	98	20	149	83	25	30	6	5	3.4	2.2	23.4
Retail trade	1 382	1 174	117	57	35	5	91	41	25	25	6	—	—	7.6	—
Other than retail trade	2 962	2 596	211	71	63	15	58	42	—	—	—	—	—	22.5	—
Clerical and kindred workers	3 719	3 229	236	95	71	38	261	161	22	10	6	5	2.0	1.6	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	7 703	6 417	743	309	198	38	429	245	31	47	63	23	4.3	3.8	51.1
Construction craftsmen	2 151	1 822	392	146	73	14	184	98	33	23	19	11	8.6	6.4	31.8
Mechanics and repairmen	184	166	19	98	65	—	19	60	13	24	18	4	2.4	2.2	—
All other craftsmen	3 370	3 027	193	98	57	18	128	87	3	—	26	8	3.7	2.9	—
Operatives, except transport	1 965	1 584	240	92	54	25	190	104	14	36	19	17	9.5	6.6	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 543	1 199	176	76	41	14	137	73	14	36	19	17	9.5	6.6	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	154	115	17	22	11	—	53	26	—	—	—	—	—	4.3	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 298	1 050	147	47	43	11	137	73	14	36	19	17	10.6	7.0	—
Transport equipment operators	1 913	1 656	167	90	49	11	175	103	21	20	20	11	8.9	6.2	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 629	1 389	211	128	96	5	277	147	60	13	40	—	18.1	12.4	31.3
Construction	491	320	99	41	26	5	89	35	36	13	5	—	10.9	—	—
Manufacturing	1 008	85	112	50	92	—	25	15	—	—	10	—	25.0	—	—
Other industries	40	40	—	—	—	—	163	97	24	17	25	—	15.7	12.4	—
Farmers and farm managers	55	38	6	5	—	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	38	27	6	5	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3 013	2 408	223	122	102	6	392	230	36	54	60	12	13.0	9.6	—
Private household workers	972	810	35	41	40	12	46	16	4	10	21	5	19.0	14.9	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 600	1 277	118	95	94	16	248	170	27	44	20	7	16.8	13.3	—
Private household workers	9	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 041	375	308	116	216	126	264	37	35	12	50	70	19.6	9.9	23.7
Head not in labor force	7 292	517	337	361	1 286	4 967	1 514	36	19	35	192	1 232	21.0	7.0	17.1
Families with female head															
Head employed	4 486	3 000	325	479	843	2 640	2 847	337	118	163	516	1 711	38.0	11.2	61.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 237	2 847	426	317	480	167	892	294	89	91	271	147	21.1	10.3	61.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	771	505	78	79	87	22	141	30	24	18	56	13	16.3	5.9	—
Sales workers	250	218	5	13	14	—	21	11	—	—	10	—	8.4	5.0	—
Clerical and kindred workers	274	161	19	20	65	9	60	26	—	—	20	4	21.9	16.1	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 648	1 223	151	94	134	46	219	56	10	29	78	46	15.3	4.6	58.2
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	296	177	45	35	26	13	60	22	4	11	16	7	26.3	12.4	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	21	15	6	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	748	445	92	53	125	33	267	97	39	18	80	33	35.7	21.8	—
Food service workers	367	204	63	22	66	12	131	29	31	9	50	12	33.7	14.2	—
Other service workers	381	241	29	31	59	21	136	68	8	9	30	21	35.7	28.2	—
Private household workers	229	103	30	23	29	44	115	49	6	5	11	44	50.2	47.6	—
Head unemployed	239	50	22	34	43	90	108	3	—	—	33	49	45.2	—	—
Head not in labor force	3 010	103	77	128	319	2 383	1 847	40	20	51	212	1 515	61.4	38.8	66.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969			
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State															
Urban and Rural															
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More															
Central Cities															
ALBUQUERQUE—Continued															
Families with male head															
Head employed	14 260	11 611	1 354	818	724	1 753	2 337	875	203	161	285	813	14.4	7.5	15.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	13 594	11 322	1 192	618	408	54	1 351	826	171	136	175	43	9.9	7.3	14.3
Health workers, except practitioners	2 044	1 719	148	103	74	—	34	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	73	50	17	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	232	185	6	56	74	—	29	—	7	5	17	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 739	1 484	125	56	24	6	59	53	—	—	—	6	4.2	4.0	—
Salaried	1 414	1 319	51	14	14	6	40	34	—	—	—	6	3.5	3.2	—
Self-employed	1 137	1 059	44	10	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	277	260	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	139	139	7	10	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	846	711	90	37	8	—	58	28	8	22	—	—	6.9	3.9	—
Retail trade	373	295	62	16	—	—	38	14	8	16	—	—	10.2	4.7	—
Other than retail trade	473	416	28	21	8	—	20	14	—	6	—	—	4.2	3.4	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 490	1 310	98	46	36	15	77	32	14	7	24	—	5.2	2.4	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 935	2 326	343	185	66	—	261	166	26	21	—	10	8.9	7.1	—
Construction craftsmen	1 010	715	184	85	20	6	113	65	20	8	14	6	11.2	9.1	—
Mechanics and repairmen	774	637	60	55	22	—	88	63	6	13	—	4	11.4	9.9	—
All other craftsmen	1 151	974	99	45	24	9	60	38	—	—	18	—	5.2	3.9	—
Operatives, except transport	1 044	821	96	62	39	26	150	73	16	23	18	20	14.4	8.9	—
Durable goods manufacturing	289	226	31	5	14	13	19	7	—	5	—	7	6.6	3.1	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	75	50	—	25	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	680	545	65	32	25	—	118	66	—	5	18	13	17.4	12.1	—
Transport equipment operatives	905	767	81	44	41	—	114	66	16	5	—	—	12.6	10.6	—
Labors, except farm	1 100	796	148	66	90	—	259	162	49	15	33	—	23.5	20.4	—
Construction	333	195	80	36	22	—	82	27	33	15	—	—	24.6	13.8	—
Manufacturing	90	69	6	6	15	—	30	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Other industries	677	552	68	24	53	—	147	120	16	—	11	—	21.7	22.6	—
Farmers and farm managers	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	26	18	8	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	26	18	8	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other laborers and farm foremen	1 771	1 516	129	61	48	7	333	225	33	36	32	7	18.8	14.8	—
Service workers, except private household	220	149	32	14	18	7	70	32	5	14	12	7	31.8	21.5	—
Food service workers	545	497	22	11	15	—	31	14	7	—	10	—	5.7	2.8	—
Protective service workers	1 006	870	75	26	35	—	232	179	21	22	—	—	23.1	20.6	—
Other service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	436	162	65	55	81	73	116	41	17	4	14	40	26.6	25.3	—
Head not in labor force	2 230	127	97	145	235	1 626	870	8	15	21	96	730	39.0	6.3	—
Families with female head															
Head employed	3 036	924	144	176	341	1 451	1 575	165	49	69	185	1 097	51.9	17.9	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 303	845	100	101	203	54	358	139	25	27	120	54	27.5	15.6	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	147	123	5	7	12	—	11	5	—	—	6	—	7.5	4.1	—
Sales workers	29	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	44	31	5	6	24	—	29	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	319	224	29	28	27	11	54	8	—	16	19	11	16.9	3.6	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	187	119	8	27	26	8	38	9	—	—	16	8	17.6	7.6	—
Labors, except farm	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	374	243	16	27	80	8	147	49	9	5	53	8	38.5	28.4	—
Service workers, except private household	161	89	16	42	42	—	57	15	9	5	28	—	35.5	—	—
Food service workers	213	154	7	6	38	8	87	53	—	—	8	—	40.8	35.1	—
Other service workers	164	68	29	6	34	27	70	29	8	—	15	27	48.2	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	84	15	—	22	9	38	62	—	—	15	9	38	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 649	64	44	53	159	1 359	1 155	33	24	27	66	1 005	70.0	—	—
															74.0

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	242 740	20 207	195 537	26 996	216 418	17 907	175 047	23 464	26 322	2 300	20 490	3 532	19 673	8 301
Elementary: Less than 8 years	41 892	856	29 629	11 407	34 896	585	24 724	9 587	6 996	271	4 905	1 820	4 914	2 059
8 years	22 026	776	16 584	4 666	19 341	643	14 488	4 210	2 685	133	2 096	456	1 931	796
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 859	4 130	32 250	3 479	34 795	3 316	28 370	3 109	5 064	814	3 880	370	4 220	2 160
4 years	70 195	8 303	58 385	3 507	63 048	7 491	52 453	3 104	8 12	5 932	403	5 610	2 444	499
College: 1 to 3 years	32 784	4 503	26 330	1 951	30 267	4 322	24 237	1 708	2 517	181	2 093	243	1 768	220
4 years	17 427	1 196	15 106	1 125	16 416	1 125	14 309	982	1 011	71	797	143	674	123
5 years or more	18 557	443	17 253	861	17 655	425	16 466	764	902	18	787	97	556	108
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.3	8.4	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.5	11.1	11.7	11.5	7.8	11.1	10.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	45 114	5 283	31 572	8 259	32 534	3 703	21 922	6 899	12 590	1 580	9 650	1 360	10 931	5 709
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19 039	531	12 943	5 565	14 459	304	9 555	4 600	4 580	227	3 388	965	3 688	1 673
8 years	5 647	349	4 121	1 177	4 195	240	2 930	1 025	1 452	109	1 191	152	1 240	586
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 473	1 719	6 090	664	5 549	1 043	3 924	582	2 924	676	2 166	82	2 707	1 670
4 years	7 903	1 607	5 798	498	5 144	1 137	3 608	399	2 799	470	2 190	99	2 540	1 454
College: 1 to 3 years	2 694	876	1 600	218	2 142	817	1 140	185	552	59	460	33	487	212
4 years	801	174	532	95	595	142	381	72	206	32	151	23	172	76
5 years or more	557	27	488	42	440	20	384	36	117	7	104	6	97	36
Median school years completed	8.6	12.0	8.7	5.9	8.4	12.2	8.5	6.0	9.3	11.0	9.3	5.6	9.6	10.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	18.6	26.1	16.1	30.6	15.0	20.7	12.5	29.4	47.8	68.7	47.1	38.5	55.6	68.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	45.4	62.0	43.7	48.8	41.4	52.0	36.6	48.0	65.5	83.8	69.1	53.0	75.1	81.3
8 years	25.6	45.0	24.8	25.2	21.7	37.3	20.2	24.3	54.1	82.0	56.8	33.3	64.2	73.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.3	41.6	18.9	19.1	15.9	31.5	13.8	10.7	57.7	83.0	55.8	22.2	64.1	77.3
4 years	11.3	19.4	9.9	14.2	8.2	15.2	6.9	12.9	38.6	57.9	36.9	24.6	45.3	59.5
College: 1 to 3 years	8.2	19.5	6.1	11.2	7.1	18.9	4.7	10.8	21.9	32.6	22.0	13.6	27.5	42.5
4 years	4.6	14.5	3.5	8.4	3.6	12.6	2.7	7.3	20.4	...	18.9	16.1	25.5	34.5
5 years or more	3.0	6.1	2.8	4.9	2.5	4.7	2.3	4.7	13.0	...	13.2	...	17.4	29.3

White

All Income Levels

Total	225 820	18 842	181 885	25 093	203 133	16 886	164 289	21 958	22 607	1 956	17 596	3 135	16 565	4 556
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34 767	690	24 129	9 948	29 439	479	20 527	8 433	5 328	213	3 602	1 515	3 574	1 389
8 years	20 664	702	15 470	4 492	18 292	582	13 647	4 063	2 372	120	1 823	429	1 677	661
High school: 1 to 3 years	36 831	3 703	29 824	3 304	32 492	3 047	26 456	2 989	4 339	656	3 368	315	3 540	1 710
4 years	66 516	7 822	55 238	3 456	60 103	7 093	49 947	3 063	6 413	729	5 291	393	4 945	2 042
College: 1 to 3 years	31 706	4 333	25 446	1 927	29 307	4 168	23 455	1 684	2 399	165	1 991	243	1 662	437
4 years	17 084	1 156	14 808	1 120	16 116	1 099	14 040	977	968	57	768	143	437	206
5 years or more	18 252	436	16 970	846	17 384	418	16 217	749	868	18	753	97	530	111
Median school years completed	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.6	12.4	12.6	12.4	8.6	11.5	12.0	12.0	8.1	11.6	11.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	37 188	4 560	25 533	7 095	26 968	3 230	17 758	5 980	10 220	1 330	7 775	1 115	8 821	4 403
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 238	404	9 275	4 599	10 961	227	6 920	3 814	3 277	177	2 355	745	2 597	1 122
8 years	5 118	311	3 682	1 125	3 819	215	2 427	977	1 299	96	1 055	148	1 092	510
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 077	1 395	5 095	587	4 651	857	3 278	516	2 426	538	1 817	71	2 235	1 342
4 years	6 885	1 438	4 966	481	4 492	1 005	3 095	392	2 393	433	1 871	89	2 191	1 215
College: 1 to 3 years	2 551	823	1 522	206	2 032	768	1 091	173	519	55	431	33	454	190
4 years	779	166	518	95	590	142	376	72	189	24	142	23	155	68
5 years or more	540	23	475	42	423	16	371	36	117	7	104	6	97	36
Median school years completed	8.9	12.1	8.9	6.2	8.7	12.3	8.7	6.3	9.7	11.2	9.8	6.0	10.0	10.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	16.5	24.2	14.0	28.3	13.3	19.1	10.8	27.2	45.0	68.0	44.2	35.4	53.3	68.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years	41.0	58.6	38.4	45.8	37.2	47.4	33.7	45.2	61.5	83.9	65.4	49.2	72.7	80.8
8 years	24.8	44.3	23.8	25.0	20.9	36.9	19.2	24.0	54.8	80.0	57.9	34.5	65.1	77.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.2	37.7	17.1	17.8	14.3	28.1	12.4	17.3	55.9	82.0	53.9	22.5	63.1	78.5
4 years	10.4	18.4	9.0	13.9	7.5	14.2	6.2	12.8	37.3	59.4	35.4	22.6	44.3	59.5
College: 1 to 3 years	8.0	19.0	6.0	10.7	6.9	18.4	4.7	10.3	21.6	33.3	21.4	13.6	27.2	43.5
4 years	4.6	14.4	3.5	8.5	3.7	12.9	2.7	7.4	19.5	...	18.5	16.1	24.5	33.0
5 years or more	3.0	5.3	2.8	5.0	2.4	3.8	2.3	4.8	13.5	...	13.8	...	18.3	32.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	4 117	451	3 338	328	3 172	312	2 570	290	945	139	768	38	837	482
Elementary: Less than 8 years	990	22	794	174	705	9	612	164	205	13	182	10	167	78
8 years	321	8	268	45	214	4	169	41	107	4	99	4	81	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	894	157	669	68	579	53	476	50	315	104	193	18	293	194
4 years	1 257	179	1 051	27	998	168	809	21	259	11	242	6	241	140
College: 1 to 3 years	358	62	282	14	329	61	254	14	29	1	28	—	28	13
4 years	182	19	163	—	163	13	150	—	19	6	13	—	19	6
5 years or more	115	4	111	—	104	4	100	—	11	—	11	—	8	8
Median school years completed	11.5	12.2	11.7	7.5	12.0	12.5	12.0	7.1	10.5	10.5	10.6	...	10.7	10.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	1 416	236	1 022	158	755	118	502	135	661	118	520	23	616	372
Elementary: Less than 8 years	431	17	319	95	280	4	188	86	151	13	131	7	125	62
8 years	103	8	78	17	42	4	25	13	61	4	53	4	61	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	470	116	321	33	217	23	167	27	253	93	154	6	240	160
4 years	339	69	264	6	172	61	111	—	167	8	153	6	161	103
College: 1 to 3 years	55	22	26	7	35	22	6	7	20	—	20	—	20	13
4 years	14	—	14	—	5	—	5	—	9	—	9	—	9	—
5 years or more	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.1	11.4	10.1	6.7	9.8	12.5	9.7	6.1	10.4	10.4	10.5	...	10.5	10.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	34.4	52.3	30.6	48.2	23.8	37.8	19.5	46.6	69.9	84.9	67.7	73.6	77.2
Elementary:	43.5	...	40.2	54.6	35.7	...	30.7	53.7	73.7	...	72.0	74.9	...
Less than 8 years	32.1	...	29.1	...	19.6	...	14.8	...	57.0	...	...	...	...
8 years	52.6	73.9	48.0	...	37.5	...	35.1	...	80.3	89.4	79.8	81.9	82.5
High school:	27.0	38.5	25.1	...	17.2	36.3	13.7	...	64.5	...	63.2	66.8	73.6
1 to 3 years	15.4	...	9.2	...	10.6	...	2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	7.7	...	8.6	...	3.1	...	3.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	3.5	...	-	...	3.8	...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	87 858	8 273	70 098	9 487	76 124	7 144	61 016	7 964	11 734	1 129	9 082	1 523	9 164	4 204
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 676	524	19 169	6 983	21 964	389	15 804	5 771	4 712	135	3 365	1 212	3 320	1 343
8 years	10 824	488	9 224	1 112	9 026	354	7 712	960	1 798	134	1 512	152	1 453	623
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 739	2 483	13 805	451	14 342	2 012	11 948	382	2 397	471	1 857	69	2 157	1 221
4 years	21 600	3 553	17 408	639	19 407	3 223	15 614	570	2 193	330	1 794	69	1 799	854
College: 1 to 3 years	6 808	956	5 714	138	6 417	910	5 369	138	391	46	345	—	294	119
4 years	2 747	199	2 435	113	2 611	186	2 333	92	136	13	102	21	98	32
5 years or more	2 464	70	2 343	51	2 357	70	2 236	51	107	—	107	—	43	12
Median school years completed	10.2	12.2	10.4	5.4	10.5	12.3	10.8	5.5	8.6	10.9	8.8	5.0	8.9	9.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	25 952	2 712	18 680	4 560	19 015	1 872	13 337	3 806	6 937	840	5 343	754	6 074	3 179
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 777	292	8 689	3 796	9 670	182	6 349	3 139	3 107	110	2 340	657	2 479	1 107
8 years	3 927	296	3 213	418	2 796	176	2 249	371	1 131	120	964	47	1 031	494
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 947	1 143	3 685	119	3 283	749	2 429	105	1 664	394	1 256	14	1 593	1 041
4 years	3 312	708	2 435	169	2 405	517	1 744	144	907	191	691	25	860	482
College: 1 to 3 years	712	229	446	37	626	211	378	37	86	18	68	—	80	36
4 years	165	37	107	21	123	30	83	10	42	7	24	11	31	19
5 years or more	112	7	105	—	112	7	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.1	11.0	8.2	4.8	7.9	11.3	8.1	4.8	8.3	10.4	8.3	4.6	8.5	9.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	29.5	32.8	26.6	48.1	25.0	26.2	21.9	47.8	59.1	74.4	58.8	49.5	66.3	75.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47.9	55.7	45.3	54.4	44.0	46.8	40.2	54.4	65.9	81.5	69.5	54.2	74.7	82.4
8 years	36.3	60.7	34.8	37.6	31.0	49.7	29.2	38.6	62.9	89.6	63.8	30.9	71.0	79.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.6	46.0	26.7	26.4	22.9	37.2	20.3	27.5	69.4	83.7	67.6	—	73.9	85.3
4 years	15.3	19.9	14.0	26.4	12.4	16.0	11.2	25.3	41.4	57.9	38.5	—	47.8	56.4
College: 1 to 3 years	10.5	24.0	7.8	26.8	9.8	23.2	7.0	26.8	22.0	—	19.7	—	27.2	30.3
4 years	6.0	18.6	4.4	18.6	4.7	16.1	3.6	—	30.9	—	23.5	—	—	—
5 years or more	4.5	—	4.5	—	4.8	—	4.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

Total	173 644	15 898	140 556	17 190	154 348	14 022	125 299	15 047	19 276	1 876	15 257	2 143	14 621	6 137
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21 360	475	15 245	5 640	17 419	297	12 510	4 812	3 741	178	2 735	828	2 684	1 107
8 years	14 258	529	10 538	3 191	12 349	426	9 075	2 848	1 909	103	1 463	343	1 349	563
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 661	3 038	22 063	2 560	23 685	2 363	19 044	2 278	3 976	675	3 019	282	3 340	1 742
4 years	53 341	6 614	44 093	2 634	47 438	5 914	39 203	2 321	5 903	700	4 890	313	4 632	1 980
College: 1 to 3 years	26 714	3 872	21 256	1 586	24 573	3 714	19 455	1 404	2 141	158	1 801	182	1 534	431
4 years	14 491	969	12 632	890	13 457	925	11 951	781	834	44	681	109	588	191
5 years or more	15 819	401	14 729	689	15 047	383	14 061	603	772	18	668	86	494	123
Median school years completed	12.4	12.6	12.5	8.9	12.5	12.7	12.6	9.0	12.0	11.9	12.1	8.7	11.9	11.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	25 152	3 814	17 332	4 006	16 520	2 533	10 642	3 345	8 632	1 281	6 690	661	7 705	4 130
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 046	272	5 519	2 255	5 740	130	3 719	1 891	2 306	142	1 800	364	1 920	864
8 years	3 254	229	2 324	701	2 215	143	1 502	570	1 039	86	822	131	888	452
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 520	1 185	3 869	466	3 161	621	2 128	412	2 359	564	1 741	54	2 214	1 397
4 years	5 297	1 229	3 756	312	3 088	817	2 028	243	2 209	412	1 728	69	2 059	1 153
College: 1 to 3 years	2 006	732	1 106	168	1 547	681	720	146	459	51	386	22	403	176
4 years	578	140	370	68	426	121	252	53	152	19	118	15	133	52
5 years or more	451	27	388	36	343	20	293	30	108	7	95	6	88	36
Median school years completed	9.7	12.2	9.6	7.1	9.3	12.5	9.1	7.1	10.2	11.2	10.2	7.3	10.4	10.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	14.5	24.0	12.3	23.3	10.7	18.1	8.5	22.2	44.8	68.3	43.8	30.8	52.7	67.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	37.7	57.3	36.2	40.0	32.6	43.8	29.7	39.3	61.6	79.8	65.8	44.0	71.5	78.0
8 years	22.8	43.3	22.1	22.0	17.9	33.6	16.6	20.0	54.4	83.5	56.2	38.2	65.8	80.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.0	39.0	17.5	18.2	13.3	26.3	11.2	18.1	59.3	83.6	57.7	19.1	66.3	80.2
4 years	9.9	18.6	8.5	11.8	6.5	13.8	5.2	10.5	37.4	58.9	35.3	22.0	44.5	58.2
College: 1 to 3 years	7.5	18.9	5.2	10.6	6.3	18.3	3.7	10.4	21.4	32.3	21.4	12.1	26.3	40.8
4 years	4.0	14.4	2.9	7.6	3.1	13.1	2.1	6.8	18.2	—	17.3	13.8	22.6	27.2
5 years or more	2.9	6.7	2.6	5.2	2.3	5.2	2.1	5.0	14.0	—	14.2	—	17.8	29.3

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	57 103	6 115	44 096	4 892	48 992	5 202	39 663	4 127	8 111	913	6 433	765	6 489	3 127
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 147	328	10 611	3 208	11 348	238	8 462	2 648	2 799	90	2 149	560	2 053	846
8 years	6 739	318	5 688	733	5 472	218	4 619	635	1 267	100	1 069	98	1 021	440
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 486	1 859	9 303	324	9 622	1 470	7 877	275	1 864	389	1 426	49	1 695	1 038
4 years	15 523	2 562	12 545	416	13 849	2 280	11 196	373	1 674	282	1 349	43	1 379	672
College: 1 to 3 years	5 386	825	4 459	102	5 057	779	4 176	102	329	46	283	—	248	101
4 years	2 007	160	1 783	64	1 923	154	1 720	49	84	6	63	15	58	18
5 years or more	1 815	63	1 707	45	1 721	63	1 613	45	94	—	94	—	35	12
Median school years completed	11.0	12.2	11.2	6.1	11.4	12.3	11.6	6.2	9.0	11.1	9.0	5.5	9.3	9.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	14 282	1 801	10 555	1 926	9 597	1 148	6 845	1 604	4 685	653	3 710	322	4 240	2 352
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 194	166	4 528	1 500	4 385	101	3 028	1 256	1 809	65	1 500	244	1 516	697
8 years	2 186	197	1 775	214	1 394	107	1 116	171	792	90	659	43	740	381
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 092	763	2 251	78	1 737	442	1 231	64	1 355	321	1 020	14	1 298	893
4 years	2 096	460	1 537	99	1 462	301	1 078	83	634	159	459	16	602	340
College: 1 to 3 years	521	178	313	30	448	160	258	30	73	18	55	—	67	36
4 years	122	30	87	5	100	30	70	—	22	—	17	5	17	5
5 years or more	71	7	64	—	71	7	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.4	11.1	8.4	5.1	8.3	11.5	8.4	5.1	8.7	10.6	8.5	5.3	8.8	9.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	25.0	29.5	22.9	39.4	19.6	22.1	17.3	38.9	57.8	71.5	57.7	42.1	65.3	75.2
Elementary:	43.8	50.6	42.7	46.8	38.6	42.4	35.8	47.4	64.6	...	69.8	43.6	73.8	82.4
8 years	32.4	61.9	31.2	29.2	25.5	49.1	24.2	26.9	62.5	90.0	61.6	...	72.5	86.6
High school:	26.9	41.0	24.2	24.1	18.1	30.1	15.6	23.3	72.7	82.5	71.5	...	76.6	86.0
4 years	13.5	18.0	12.3	23.8	10.6	13.2	9.6	22.3	37.9	56.4	34.0	...	43.7	50.6
College:	9.7	21.6	7.0	29.4	8.9	20.5	6.2	29.4	22.2	...	19.4	...	27.0	35.6
4 years	6.1	18.8	4.9	...	5.2	19.5	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	3.9	...	3.7	...	4.1	...	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Age of head				Age of head				Age of head				With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	60 044	4 033	47 727	8 284	53 499	3 623	42 842	6 994	6 585	410	4 885	1 290	4 755	2 063
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17 751	325	12 469	4 957	14 754	244	10 484	4 026	2 997	81	1 985	931	2 051	877
8 years	6 644	241	5 248	1 155	5 911	211	4 644	1 056	733	30	604	99	561	229
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 634	1 047	8 848	739	9 618	908	8 053	457	1 016	139	795	82	825	396
4 years	14 640	1 598	12 328	714	13 450	1 488	11 328	634	1 190	110	1 000	80	946	464
College: 1 to 3 years	5 230	565	4 337	328	4 863	542	4 050	271	367	23	287	57	234	68
4 years	2 614	215	2 176	223	2 448	188	2 071	189	166	27	105	34	75	29
5 years or more	2 531	42	2 321	168	2 415	42	2 212	161	116	—	109	7	53	—
Median school years completed	10.6	12.3	11.1	6.7	10.9	12.3	11.3	6.9	8.4	11.0	8.8	5.5	8.6	8.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	17 689	1 345	12 550	3 794	13 954	1 057	9 769	3 128	3 735	288	3 781	646	3 049	1 581
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 737	216	6 562	2 959	7 660	140	5 129	2 391	2 677	76	1 433	568	1 410	739
8 years	2 148	114	1 626	406	1 747	91	1 269	387	401	23	267	21	343	132
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 675	512	1 965	198	2 114	400	1 544	170	561	112	421	28	489	269
4 years	2 235	335	1 748	152	1 895	279	1 294	122	540	56	454	30	475	301
College: 1 to 3 years	601	134	417	50	508	126	343	39	93	8	74	11	84	36
4 years	187	34	132	21	133	21	99	13	54	13	33	8	39	24
5 years or more	106	—	100	6	97	—	91	6	9	—	9	—	9	—
Median school years completed	7.3	11.0	7.7	5.1	7.3	11.2	7.6	5.2	7.2	10.2	7.8	4.7	7.6	8.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	29.5	33.3	26.3	45.8	26.1	29.2	22.8	44.7	56.7	70.2	56.9	51.6	64.1	72.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	54.9	66.5	52.6	59.7	51.9	57.4	48.9	59.4	69.3	—	72.2	61.0	78.5	84.3
8 years	32.3	47.3	31.0	35.3	29.6	43.1	27.3	36.6	54.7	—	59.1	—	61.1	57.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.2	48.9	22.2	26.8	22.0	44.1	19.2	25.9	55.2	80.6	53.0	—	58.6	67.9
4 years	15.3	21.0	14.2	21.3	12.6	18.8	11.4	19.2	45.4	50.9	45.4	—	50.2	64.9
College: 1 to 3 years	11.5	23.7	9.6	15.2	10.4	23.2	8.5	14.4	25.3	—	25.8	—	35.9	—
4 years	7.2	15.8	6.1	9.4	5.4	11.2	4.8	6.9	32.5	—	31.4	—	—	—
5 years or more	4.2	—	4.3	3.6	4.0	—	4.1	3.7	7.8	—	8.3	—	—	—

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	27 996	2 086	21 808	4 102	24 485	1 870	19 254	3 361	3 511	216	2 554	741	2 586	1 056
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11 167	182	7 587	3 398	9 351	137	6 431	2 783	1 836	45	1 156	635	1 208	481
8 years	3 729	163	3 251	315	3 209	129	2 819	261	520	34	432	54	421	183
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 818	593	4 104	121	4 290	511	3 678	101	528	82	426	20	457	178
4 years	5 695	971	4 527	187	5 195	923	4 111	161	500	48	426	26	406	182
College: 1 to 3 years	1 294	131	1 130	33	1 232	131	1 068	33	62	—	62	—	46	18
4 years	687	39	606	42	635	32	567	36	52	7	39	6	40	14
5 years or more	606	7	593	6	593	7	580	6	13	—	13	—	8	—
Median school years completed	8.8	12.1	9.0	4.8	8.9	12.2	9.3	4.9	7.6	10.1	8.3	4.7	8.2	8.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	10 803	870	7 486	2 447	8 617	683	5 910	2 024	2 186	187	1 576	423	1 783	809
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 085	112	3 820	2 153	4 838	67	3 022	1 749	1 247	45	798	404	922	397
8 years	1 606	92	1 339	175	1 267	62	1 034	171	339	30	305	4	291	113
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 716	366	1 309	41	1 412	293	1 078	41	304	73	231	—	290	143
4 years	1 145	242	848	55	882	210	626	46	263	32	222	9	253	142
College: 1 to 3 years	173	51	115	7	160	51	102	7	13	—	13	—	13	—
4 years	37	7	14	16	17	—	7	10	20	7	7	6	14	14
5 years or more	41	—	41	—	41	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	7.1	10.9	7.8	4.5	7.1	11.2	7.8	4.6	7.0	9.8	7.9	4.2	7.7	8.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	38.6	41.7	34.3	59.7	35.2	36.5	30.7	60.2	62.3	86.6	41.7	57.1	68.9	76.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	54.5	61.5	50.3	63.4	51.8	48.9	47.0	63.3	67.9	—	69.0	63.6	76.3	82.5
8 years	43.1	56.4	41.2	55.6	39.5	48.1	36.7	65.5	65.2	—	70.6	—	69.1	61.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.6	61.7	31.9	33.9	32.9	57.3	29.3	40.6	57.6	—	54.2	—	63.5	80.3
4 years	20.1	24.9	18.7	29.4	17.0	22.8	15.2	28.6	52.6	—	52.1	—	62.3	78.0
College: 1 to 3 years	13.4	38.9	10.2	—	13.0	38.9	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	5.4	—	2.3	—	2.7	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	6.8	—	6.9	—	6.9	—	7.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

Total	9 052	276	7 254	1 522	8 591	362	6 906	1 423	461	14	348	99	297	101
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 781	56	1 915	810	2 523	44	1 730	749	258	12	185	61	179	75
8 years	1 124	6	798	320	1 081	6	1 069	306	43	—	29	14	21	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 564	45	1 339	180	1 492	45	1 273	174	72	—	66	6	45	22
4 years	2 214	91	1 964	159	2 160	89	1 922	149	54	2	42	10	32	—
College: 1 to 3 years	840	66	737	37	831	66	732	33	9	—	5	4	—	—
4 years	322	12	298	12	311	12	287	12	11	—	11	—	11	—
5 years or more	207	—	203	4	193	—	193	—	14	—	10	4	9	—
Median school years completed	10.2	12.3	11.0	7.5	10.4	12.4	11.2	7.6	7.1	—	7.5	—	6.6	5.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	2 373	124	1 690	439	2 050	113	1 511	426	223	11	179	33	177	78
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 256	43	862	351	1 059	34	707	318	197	9	155	33	158	70
8 years	245	6	171	68	233	6	159	68	12	—	12	—	9	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	278	22	256	—	274	22	252	—	4	—	4	—	4	4
4 years	371	43	294	34	361	41	286	34	10	2	8	—	6	—
College: 1 to 3 years	87	10	77	—	87	10	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	36	—	30	6	36	—	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	7.2	10.8	7.8	5.2	7.7	11.3	8.3	5.4	4.5	—	4.6	—	4.5	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	25.1	44.9	23.3	30.2	23.9	43.1	21.9	29.9	48.4	—	51.4	—	59.6	77.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	45.2	—	45.0	43.3	42.0	—	40.9	42.5	76.4	—	83.8	—	88.3	—
8 years	21.8	—	21.4	21.3	21.6	—	20.7	22.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.8	—	19.1	—	18.4	—	19.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	16.8	—	15.0	21.4	16.7	—	14.9	22.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	10.4	—	10.4	—	10.5	—	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	11.2	—	10.1	—	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA**Total****All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	77 586	6 623	64 084	6 879	68 280	5 688	56 545	6 047	9 306	935	7 539	832	7 041	2 920
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 626	139	5 505	1 982	6 175	77	4 410	1 688	1 451	62	1 095	294	1 003	411
8 years	6 024	212	4 596	1 216	5 076	161	3 847	1 068	948	51	749	148	714	279
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 324	1 345	9 072	907	9 472	1 009	7 646	815	1 852	324	1 424	92	1 553	847
4 years	24 212	2 672	20 300	1 240	21 176	2 311	17 751	1 114	3 036	361	2 549	126	2 386	941
College: 1 to 3 years	12 872	1 583	10 530	759	11 666	1 500	9 489	677	1 206	83	1 041	82	816	243
4 years	7 189	442	6 305	442	6 767	407	5 975	385	422	35	330	57	295	122
5 years or more	8 339	230	7 776	333	7 948	223	7 425	300	391	7	351	33	274	77
Median school years completed	12.6	12.6	12.6	9.8	12.6	12.7	12.7	10.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	8.8	12.1	11.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	10 136	1 538	7 319	1 279	6 299	957	4 251	1 091	3 837	581	3 068	188	3 455	1 897
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 825	83	2 005	737	1 976	35	1 320	621	849	48	685	116	705	318
8 years	1 287	79	1 007	201	815	40	605	170	472	39	402	31	423	224
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 437	577	1 731	129	1 345	309	911	125	1 092	268	820	4	1 038	675
4 years	2 334	484	1 732	118	1 278	297	890	91	1 056	187	842	27	958	514
College: 1 to 3 years	738	225	450	63	499	208	238	53	239	17	212	10	211	107
4 years	242	73	159	10	175	58	107	10	67	15	52	—	62	33
5 years or more	273	17	235	21	211	10	180	21	62	7	55	—	58	26
Median school years completed	10.2	12.1	10.1	6.9	9.8	12.3	9.7	7.0	10.6	11.3	10.6	6.5	10.7	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	13.1	23.2	11.4	18.6	9.2	16.8	7.5	18.0	41.2	62.1	40.7	22.6	49.1	65.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	37.0	59.7	36.4	37.2	32.0	—	29.9	36.8	58.5	—	62.6	39.5	70.3	77.4
8 years	21.4	37.3	21.9	16.5	16.1	24.8	15.7	15.9	49.8	—	53.7	20.9	59.2	80.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.5	42.9	19.1	14.2	14.2	30.6	11.9	15.3	59.0	79.8	57.6	—	66.8	79.7
4 years	9.6	18.1	8.5	9.5	6.0	12.9	5.0	8.2	34.8	51.8	33.0	21.4	40.2	54.6
College: 1 to 3 years	5.7	14.2	4.3	8.3	4.3	13.9	2.5	7.8	19.8	—	20.4	—	25.9	44.0
4 years	3.4	16.5	2.5	2.3	2.6	14.3	1.8	2.6	15.9	—	15.8	—	21.0	27.0
5 years or more	3.3	7.4	3.0	6.3	2.7	4.5	2.4	7.0	15.9	—	15.7	—	21.2	—

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname**All Income Levels**

Total	27 704	2 929	22 589	2 186	23 610	2 458	19 277	1 875	4 094	471	3 312	311	3 276	1 483
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 574	93	4 136	1 345	4 384	64	3 207	1 113	1 190	29	929	232	845	342
8 years	3 304	121	2 858	325	2 644	74	2 280	290	660	47	578	35	545	226
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 015	925	4 902	188	4 986	712	4 108	166	1 029	213	794	22	939	548
4 years	8 176	1 259	6 711	206	7 215	1 111	5 910	194	961	148	801	12	785	306
College: 1 to 3 years	2 720	427	2 239	54	2 545	—	2 092	54	175	28	147	—	127	57
4 years	921	69	814	38	875	63	784	28	46	6	30	10	25	4
5 years or more	994	35	929	30	961	35	896	30	33	—	33	—	10	—
Median school years completed	11.5	12.3	11.6	6.5	11.9	12.3	12.0	6.7	9.6	11.2	9.6	5.4	9.8	9.9
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	6 350	752	4 820	778	4 144	451	3 000	693	2 206	301	1 820	85	2 033	1 119
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 368	34	1 745	589	1 657	17	1 127	513	711	17	618	76	606	264
8 years	922	55	788	79	840	18	452	70	382	37	336	9	361	192
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 780	437	1 304	39	1 022	256	727	39	758	181	577	—	737	484
4 years	1 022	170	796	56	701	104	541	56	321	66	255	—	301	165
College: 1 to 3 years	182	50	117	15	154	50	89	15	28	—	28	—	22	14
4 years	32	6	26	—	26	6	20	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
5 years or more	44	—	44	—	44	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.9	11.0	8.8	5.3	8.8	11.2	8.8	5.4	9.0	10.6	8.9	—	9.2	9.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	22.9	25.7	21.3	35.6	17.6	18.3	15.6	37.0	53.9	63.9	55.0	27.3	62.1	75.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.5	—	42.2	43.8	37.8	—	35.1	46.1	59.7	—	66.5	32.8	71.7	77.2
8 years	27.9	45.5	27.6	24.3	20.4	—	19.8	24.1	57.9	—	58.1	—	66.2	85.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.6	47.2	26.6	20.7	20.5	36.0	17.7	23.5	73.7	85.0	72.7	—	78.5	88.3
4 years	12.5	13.5	11.9	27.2	9.7	9.4	9.2	28.9	33.4	44.6	31.8	—	38.3	53.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.7	11.7	5.2	—	6.1	12.5	4.3	—	16.0	—	19.0	—	17.3	—
4 years	3.5	—	3.2	—	3.0	—	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	4.4	—	4.7	—	4.6	—	4.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ALBUQUERQUE**Total****All Income Levels**

Total	60 995	5 339	50 162	5 494	53 492	4 546	44 133	4 813	7 503	793	6 029	681	5 607	2 280
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 691	111	3 270	1 310	3 733	58	2 575	1 100	958	53	695	210	612	244
8 years	4 066	156	2 979	931	3 409	114	2 474	821	657	42	505	110	500	203
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 902	946	6 219	737	6 433	682	5 095	656	1 469	264	1 124	81	1 209	657
4 years	19 366	2 046	16 160	1 110	16 739	1 780	13 962	997	2 627	316	2 198	113	2 073	806
College: 1 to 3 years	11 244	1 445	9 103	696	10 146	1 362	8 165	619	1 098	83	938	77	728	205
4 years	6 347	379	5 573	395	5 987	351	5 298	338	360	28	275	57	243	102
5 years or more	7 379	206	6 858	315	7 045	199	6 564	282	334	7	294	33	242	63
Median school years completed	12.7	12.7	12.8	11.1	12.8	12.8	12.9	11.2	12.3	12.1	12.3	9.8	12.2	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	6 784	1 218	4 750	816	3 929	734	2 509	686	2 855	484	2 241	130	2 591	1 402
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 554	63	1 062	429	1 046	21	669	356	508	42	393	73	410	179
8 years	792	61	607	124	453	31	320	102	339	30	287	22	311	159
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 629	409	1 131	89	807	209	513	85	822	200	618	4	783	518
4 years	1 737	386	1 261	90	871	213	589	69	866	173	672	21	798	406
College: 1 to 3 years	624	214	352	58	415	197	170	48	209	17	182	10	187	86
4 years	208	73	130	5	154	58	91	5	54	15	39	—	49	26
5 years or more	240	12	207	21	183	5	157	21	57	7	50	—	53	26
Median school years completed	10.9	12.2	10.9	7.6	10.7	12.5	10.6	7.7	11.1	11.6	11.1	7.1	11.2	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	11.1	22.8	9.5	14.9	7.3	16.1	5.7	14.3	38.1	61.0	37.2	19.1	46.2	61.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	33.1	56.8	32.5	32.7	28.0	...	26.0	32.4	53.0	...	56.5	34.8	67.0	73.4
8 years	19.5	39.1	20.4	13.3	13.3	27.2	12.9	12.4	51.6	...	56.8	20.0	62.2	78.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	43.2	18.2	12.1	12.5	30.6	10.1	13.0	56.0	75.8	55.0	...	64.8	78.8
4 years	9.0	18.4	7.8	8.1	5.2	12.0	4.2	6.9	33.0	54.7	30.6	18.6	38.5	50.4
College: 1 to 3 years	5.5	14.8	3.9	8.3	4.1	14.5	2.1	7.8	19.0	...	19.4	...	25.7	42.0
4 years	3.3	19.3	2.3	1.3	2.6	16.5	1.7	1.5	15.0	...	14.2	...	20.2	27.5
5 years or more	3.3	5.8	3.0	6.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	7.4	13.3	...	12.2	...	21.8	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**ALBUQUERQUE—Continued
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname
All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Age of head				Age of head				Age of head				With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	19 470	2 199	15 789	1 482	16 427	1 811	13 345	1 271	3 043	388	2 444	211	2 430	1 082
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	3 297	81	2 375	841	2 496	52	1 750	696	799	29	625	145	528	200
8 years.....	1 999	83	1 706	210	1 579	39	1 355	185	420	44	351	25	379	175
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 957	619	3 179	159	3 167	456	2 571	140	790	143	608	19	704	400
4 years.....	6 169	926	5 075	168	5 359	808	4 395	156	810	118	680	12	672	255
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 348	386	1 915	47	2 182	358	1 777	47	166	28	138	—	118	48
4 years.....	812	69	711	32	772	63	687	22	40	6	24	10	19	—
5 years or more.....	888	35	828	25	870	35	810	25	18	—	18	—	10	4
Median school years completed.....	12.1	12.3	12.1	7.0	12.2	12.4	12.2	7.3	10.1	11.2	10.2	5.8	10.3	10.2
Income Below Poverty Level	3 917	540	2 919	458	2 342	293	1 644	405	1 575	247	1 275	53	1 446	779
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 290	29	927	334	850	12	548	290	440	17	379	44	358	145
8 years.....	578	39	489	50	297	5	251	41	281	34	236	9	272	146
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 122	300	793	29	565	165	371	29	557	135	422	—	536	345
4 years.....	717	116	564	37	448	55	356	37	269	61	208	—	258	129
College: 1 to 3 years.....	147	50	89	8	119	50	61	8	28	—	28	—	22	14
4 years.....	26	6	20	—	26	6	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	37	—	37	—	37	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.2	11.0	9.2	5.5	9.1	11.4	9.2	5.6	9.4	10.6	9.1	—	9.5	9.9
Percent Below Poverty Level	20.1	24.6	18.5	30.9	14.3	16.2	12.3	31.9	51.8	63.7	52.2	25.1	59.5	72.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	39.1	—	39.0	39.7	34.0	—	31.3	41.7	55.1	—	60.6	30.3	67.8	72.5
8 years.....	28.9	—	28.7	23.8	18.8	—	18.5	22.2	46.9	—	67.8	—	71.8	83.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.4	48.5	24.9	18.2	17.8	36.2	14.4	20.7	20.5	82.8	69.4	—	74.1	86.3
4 years.....	11.6	12.5	11.1	22.0	8.4	6.8	8.1	23.7	33.2	51.7	30.6	—	38.4	50.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.3	13.0	4.6	—	5.5	14.0	3.4	—	16.9	—	20.3	—	18.6	—
4 years.....	3.2	—	2.8	—	3.4	—	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	4.2	—	4.5	—	4.3	—	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	242 740	20 207	195 537	26 996	216 418	17 907	175 047	23 464	26 322	4 147	14 424	4 219	3 529
Mean family income	\$9 148	\$5 451	\$9 977	\$5 908	\$9 691	\$5 820	\$10 582	\$5 997	\$4 682	\$6 523	\$4 352	\$3 461	\$5 323
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	89.8	94.4	92.5	52.5	90.8	95.9	93.5	51.4	71.4	81.6	71.9	63.8	60.9
Wage and salary income.....	79.0	91.0	81.4	41.3	79.7	92.6	82.1	39.3	65.7	75.2	66.6	57.1	55.8
Self-employment income.....	10.8	3.4	11.2	11.3	11.1	3.3	11.5	12.1	5.7	6.4	5.3	6.7	5.2
Social Security income.....	2.8	0.6	1.3	22.4	2.4	0.5	0.9	23.4	8.8	5.6	8.4	9.2	14.9
Public assistance income.....	0.7	1.2	0.6	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.9	6.8	2.4	7.0	15.6	5.4
Other income.....	6.7	3.7	5.6	22.8	6.4	3.3	5.2	23.3	13.0	10.5	12.7	11.5	18.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	89.8	93.5	94.2	55.2	92.1	97.7	96.7	54.2	70.7	86.5	71.8	58.4	62.2
Wage and salary income.....	85.0	92.5	89.4	47.5	87.0	96.6	91.5	45.8	68.9	83.4	70.3	57.8	59.2
Self-employment income.....	14.3	4.2	15.5	13.5	15.4	4.6	16.6	14.5	5.1	9.7	4.3	2.5	6.4
Social Security income.....	16.4	3.1	9.1	79.1	14.8	2.7	7.2	80.8	29.5	32.1	22.4	19.4	67.6
Public assistance income.....	6.3	5.8	5.2	14.5	3.9	2.3	3.0	12.4	25.4	15.5	24.5	35.5	28.9
Other income.....	28.8	18.8	27.5	45.6	28.7	18.8	27.3	46.6	29.6	34.3	28.6	20.7	39.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	45 114	5 283	31 572	8 259	32 524	3 703	21 922	6 899	12 590	867	7 079	3 284	1 346
Mean family income	\$2 084	\$1 686	\$2 284	\$1 574	\$2 286	\$1 884	\$2 566	\$1 612	\$1 563	\$1 264	\$1 491	\$1 873	\$1 381
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	67.3	80.6	74.3	19.2	74.0	91.2	82.7	18.8	41.9	40.8	45.0	42.9	21.9
Wage and salary income.....	64.9	78.9	71.5	18.6	71.2	89.3	79.4	18.2	41.2	38.4	44.4	42.4	21.2
Self-employment income.....	2.4	1.7	2.8	0.6	2.8	2.0	3.4	0.6	2.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
Social Security income.....	14.4	2.1	8.5	56.0	14.3	1.7	7.0	59.4	14.8	16.4	12.0	13.1	35.5
Public assistance income.....	11.6	12.3	10.6	16.5	6.0	3.0	4.8	14.0	32.6	29.9	32.2	34.0	31.3
Other income.....	6.8	5.0	4.7	8.3	5.7	4.0	5.5	7.9	10.7	12.9	10.8	10.0	11.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	64.5	76.8	71.7	28.8	71.0	89.6	81.3	28.1	47.7	55.4	49.7	47.6	32.3
Wage and salary income.....	60.4	75.4	67.2	25.2	65.8	87.7	75.2	24.2	46.6	53.5	48.8	47.0	29.9
Self-employment income.....	7.6	3.0	8.8	5.7	9.7	4.1	11.8	6.2	2.1	5.4	1.9	1.0	3.5
Social Security income.....	25.2	4.2	15.3	76.8	26.8	4.3	13.5	80.8	21.3	23.6	16.4	16.8	56.5
Public assistance income.....	21.3	16.9	20.1	28.6	14.1	5.9	11.8	25.8	39.8	39.3	38.2	42.2	42.4
Other income.....	16.2	12.8	16.1	18.9	15.8	13.0	15.4	18.8	17.3	20.8	17.1	15.8	19.9

White

All Income Levels

Total families	225 820	18 842	181 885	25 093	203 133	16 886	164 289	21 958	22 687	3 783	12 613	3 156	3 135
Mean family income	\$9 425	\$5 561	\$10 289	\$6 070	\$9 931	\$5 901	\$10 852	\$6 143	\$4 897	\$6 802	\$4 494	\$3 572	\$5 558
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	89.8	94.6	92.6	52.1	90.9	96.0	93.6	51.1	71.3	81.6	71.7	62.9	59.9
Wage and salary income.....	78.7	91.2	81.1	40.5	79.5	92.7	81.8	38.6	65.1	74.9	66.0	54.3	54.5
Self-employment income.....	11.1	3.4	11.5	11.7	11.4	3.3	11.7	12.5	6.2	6.7	5.7	8.6	5.4
Social Security income.....	2.7	0.6	1.3	22.5	2.4	0.5	0.9	23.4	9.1	5.7	8.6	9.6	15.4
Public assistance income.....	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.9	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.5	6.0	2.0	6.4	15.5	4.8
Other income.....	6.8	3.7	5.6	23.5	6.4	3.3	5.3	24.0	13.6	10.6	13.3	12.1	20.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	90.3	94.2	94.8	54.9	92.5	97.9	97.1	53.9	71.2	87.3	72.0	58.0	61.9
Wage and salary income.....	85.3	93.1	89.8	46.7	87.1	96.8	91.7	45.0	69.2	84.0	70.4	57.2	58.5
Self-employment income.....	14.9	4.4	16.1	14.0	15.9	4.7	17.2	15.0	5.6	10.4	4.5	2.8	6.9
Social Security income.....	16.5	2.9	9.0	80.6	14.8	2.5	7.1	82.0	31.2	33.8	23.5	19.4	71.1
Public assistance income.....	5.5	5.2	4.5	12.7	3.4	1.9	2.6	10.8	24.0	14.0	23.4	36.2	26.0
Other income.....	29.5	19.1	28.1	47.5	29.3	18.9	27.9	48.3	31.5	35.3	30.2	21.1	42.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	37 188	4 540	25 533	7 095	26 968	3 230	17 758	5 980	10 220	687	5 991	2 427	1 115
Mean family income	\$2 104	\$1 699	\$2 332	\$1 544	\$2 310	\$1 891	\$2 634	\$1 575	\$1 560	\$1 344	\$1 487	\$1 886	\$1 380
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	66.7	81.4	74.1	15.8	73.3	92.1	82.6	15.3	40.7	41.6	43.9	41.7	18.8
Wage and salary income.....	64.2	79.7	71.2	15.4	70.4	90.1	79.0	14.9	40.1	38.8	43.6	41.1	18.1
Self-employment income.....	2.5	1.7	3.0	0.4	3.0	2.0	3.6	0.3	0.6	2.8	0.3	0.6	0.7
Social Security income.....	15.7	2.1	9.2	60.4	15.5	1.6	7.6	63.9	16.3	17.1	13.2	14.5	38.9
Public assistance income.....	10.8	11.3	10.0	14.6	5.4	2.2	4.5	12.3	31.9	28.1	31.3	34.7	29.1
Other income.....	6.9	5.3	6.6	9.2	5.8	4.1	5.4	8.5	11.1	13.2	11.6	9.1	13.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	64.2	77.6	72.3	26.7	70.8	89.9	82.4	26.1	46.8	55.3	49.2	46.3	29.9
Wage and salary income.....	59.6	76.1	66.9	22.7	64.9	87.9	75.2	21.9	45.6	53.0	48.3	45.4	27.0
Self-employment income.....	8.4	3.2	10.0	6.0	10.8	4.2	13.5	6.4	2.1	6.1	1.7	1.2	3.9
Social Security income.....	26.9	4.0	16.2	80.2	28.5	3.7	14.4	83.9	22.7	25.6	17.7	17.3	60.1
Public assistance income.....	20.0	15.8	19.2	25.9	12.8	4.7	10.8	23.3	39.2	38.9	37.4	43.3	40.0
Other income.....	16.4	13.0	15.9	20.3	15.9	12.8	15.1	19.8	17.8	22.3	17.7	14.7	22.9

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	4 117	451	3 338	328	3 172	212	2 570	290	945	95	513	299	38
Mean family income	\$5 894	\$3 778	\$6 437	\$3 273	\$6 778	\$4 567	\$7 434	\$3 341	\$2 924	...	\$3 090	\$2 402	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings.....	89.2	89.0	91.2	49.5	92.0	97.7	93.8	48.0	67.4	...	69.9	55.8	...
Wage and salary income.....	84.4	87.0	88.0	48.5	88.9	97.7	90.4	46.9	66.2	...	67.9	55.8	...
Self-employment income.....	2.8	—	3.2	1.0	3.1	—	3.4	1.1	1.1	...	2.0	—	...
Social Security income.....	3.0	0.5	1.5	37.0	2.7	0.6	1.0	38.1	5.6	...	4.3	6.1	...
Public assistance income.....	3.4	8.1	2.9	5.0	1.1	0.1	0.9	5.3	21.5	...	21.4	32.5	...
Other income.....	4.4	2.5	4.4	8.5	4.3	1.7	4.2	8.6	5.5	...	4.5	5.5	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	86.9	81.6	91.3	49.7	92.9	98.7	96.8	52.1	66.6	...	74.3	54.8	...
Wage and salary income.....	85.7	81.6	89.8	49.7	91.7	98.7	95.3	52.1	65.8	...	72.9	54.8	...
Self-employment income.....	4.6	—	5.4	2.7	5.3	—	6.2	3.1	2.0	...	3.7	—	...
Social Security income.....	12.1	0.9	7.1	78.7	12.2	1.3	6.0	78.6	11.9	...	8.8	7.7	...
Public assistance income.....	14.7	21.5	12.7	26.2	7.7	1.3	6.2	27.2	38.4	...	39.0	43.5	...
Other income.....	16.7	12.2	16.8	21.6	17.7	13.8	17.8	21.4	13.2	...	10.5	15.4	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	1 416	236	1 022	158	755	118	302	135	661	39	325	274	23
Mean family income	\$2 172	\$1 730	\$2 356	\$1 646	\$2 551	\$1 968	\$2 897	\$1 773	\$1 740	...	\$1 780	\$1 855	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings.....	65.4	61.9	71.1	18.2	77.4	91.3	84.7	19.8	45.3	...	45.9	47.5	...
Wage and salary income.....	64.5	61.9	69.9	18.2	76.6	91.3	83.6	19.8	44.7	...	45.7	47.5	...
Self-employment income.....	0.9	—	1.2	—	0.8	—	1.1	—	1.1	...	2.2	—	...
Social Security income.....	9.4	2.0	4.8	63.6	11.8	3.5	4.8	62.1	5.4	...	2.8	2.9	...
Public assistance income.....	21.3	31.1	20.5	14.0	7.4	—	7.5	14.5	44.6	...	47.4	44.0	...
Other income.....	3.8	5.0	3.6	4.2	3.4	5.2	3.0	3.7	4.6	...	3.9	5.6	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	65.5	64.8	73.0	17.7	75.8	96.6	85.7	20.7	53.7	...	61.5	50.7	...
Wage and salary income.....	64.5	64.8	71.7	17.7	74.0	96.6	83.1	20.7	53.7	...	61.5	50.7	...
Self-employment income.....	2.4	—	3.3	—	2.9	—	4.4	—	1.8	...	3.7	—	...
Social Security income.....	16.0	1.7	8.5	86.1	21.6	3.4	9.2	83.7	9.7	...	4.9	4.0	...
Public assistance income.....	32.1	36.4	31.0	32.3	18.9	—	19.7	32.6	47.0	...	50.8	45.6	...
Other income.....	9.1	11.0	8.8	8.2	8.3	17.8	7.0	5.2	10.0	...	6.8	13.9	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	87 858	8 273	70 098	9 487	76 124	7 144	61 016	7 964	11 734	1 625	6 265	2 321	1 323
Mean family income	\$6 869	\$4 903	\$7 447	\$4 317	\$7 355	\$5 330	\$7 982	\$4 369	\$3 716	\$5 237	\$3 559	\$2 859	\$4 045
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	90.2	93.3	92.6	57.0	92.0	95.6	94.3	55.3	67.2	...	66.2	51.9	66.7
Wage and salary income.....	83.1	92.0	85.2	48.6	84.6	94.2	86.6	45.8	64.4	...	61.8	51.3	64.9
Self-employment income.....	7.1	1.3	7.4	8.3	7.4	1.4	7.7	9.5	2.8	...	4.3	0.6	1.8
Social Security income.....	3.5	1.1	2.0	25.0	2.9	0.9	1.4	27.0	10.8	...	11.5	13.4	13.8
Public assistance income.....	1.9	2.0	1.5	6.1	1.0	0.5	0.8	5.2	12.8	...	5.0	23.4	11.0
Other income.....	4.4	3.6	3.9	11.9	4.1	3.0	3.5	12.5	9.1	...	7.8	11.3	8.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	87.3	91.1	91.5	53.5	91.0	97.1	95.4	51.9	63.7	...	63.5	51.3	62.0
Wage and salary income.....	84.5	90.6	88.5	49.5	87.8	96.5	92.1	47.4	63.1	...	62.3	51.3	60.9
Self-employment income.....	9.5	3.1	10.5	8.1	10.6	3.6	11.6	9.0	2.9	...	4.6	0.7	3.2
Social Security income.....	17.1	4.4	10.6	75.8	15.1	4.0	8.1	79.2	29.6	...	25.3	23.6	58.0
Public assistance income.....	11.3	8.1	9.4	27.6	7.3	3.5	5.5	24.5	37.1	...	36.4	41.7	43.9
Other income.....	19.3	13.9	18.6	28.9	18.8	13.4	18.0	29.6	22.4	...	23.2	19.4	25.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	25 932	2 712	18 680	4 540	19 015	1 872	12 337	3 806	4 937	447	3 807	1 929	754
Mean family income	\$2 277	\$1 800	\$2 505	\$1 628	\$2 498	\$2 054	\$2 802	\$1 650	\$1 673	\$1 220	\$1 626	\$1 933	\$1 517
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	68.0	80.5	74.1	21.2	76.0	92.3	83.7	19.8	35.3	...	30.2	35.2	29.0
Wage and salary income.....	65.3	78.6	71.0	20.5	72.7	89.9	79.9	19.2	35.0	...	29.4	36.8	27.8
Self-employment income.....	2.7	1.9	3.1	0.7	3.3	2.4	3.8	0.6	0.3	...	0.8	—	1.2
Social Security income.....	13.1	1.7	8.4	50.1	12.5	1.4	6.6	54.6	15.7	...	18.0	16.1	25.4
Public assistance income.....	13.6	13.2	12.2	22.3	7.3	2.9	5.7	19.6	39.0	...	40.8	38.8	36.6
Other income.....	5.3	4.6	5.2	6.5	4.2	3.4	3.9	6.0	10.0	...	11.0	9.9	9.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	64.7	74.5	71.4	31.5	72.7	89.7	82.2	31.0	42.8	...	45.6	42.8	34.1
Wage and salary income.....	61.8	73.2	68.3	28.5	68.9	87.8	78.1	27.6	42.4	...	44.1	42.8	32.9
Self-employment income.....	5.6	3.0	6.2	4.8	7.3	4.4	8.3	5.1	1.1	...	3.8	0.7	3.2
Social Security income.....	25.1	4.5	16.2	74.1	26.0	4.5	13.6	79.7	22.8	...	23.3	19.1	21.1
Public assistance income.....	26.0	18.5	24.0	38.6	17.4	6.6	13.8	35.5	49.5	...	53.2	46.8	54.4
Other income.....	13.7	10.8	13.8	15.0	12.9	10.1	12.7	14.8	15.9	...	17.0	16.0	15.6

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	173 444	15 896	140 556	17 190	154 368	14 022	125 299	15 047	19 276	3 053	11 144	2 936	2 143
Mean family income	\$9 830	\$5 579	\$10 717	\$6 515	\$10 445	\$5 980	\$11 406	\$6 602	\$4 909	\$7 075	\$4 506	\$3 456	\$5 909
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.9	94.2	92.5	51.1	90.9	95.7	93.5	50.0	72.0	81.6	72.5	63.2	60.2
Wage and salary income	80.2	91.4	82.4	41.3	81.0	93.1	83.2	39.4	66.4	75.0	67.6	55.4	55.9
Self-employment income	9.7	2.7	10.1	9.9	10.0	2.6	10.3	10.6	5.6	6.6	5.0	7.8	4.3
Social Security income	2.5	0.7	1.2	22.0	2.2	0.5	0.8	22.8	8.1	5.2	7.4	8.4	15.7
Public assistance income	0.6	1.3	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.2	6.1	2.0	6.5	16.1	3.5
Other income	7.0	3.9	5.8	25.4	6.6	3.5	5.4	26.0	13.8	11.2	13.6	12.3	20.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.9	93.6	94.9	55.5	93.2	98.1	97.4	54.0	72.4	87.6	73.3	57.5	66.3
Wage and salary income	87.0	93.0	91.0	48.6	89.0	97.5	93.1	46.6	70.7	84.7	72.1	56.7	62.9
Self-employment income	12.1	3.5	13.2	11.4	13.1	3.9	14.2	12.0	4.6	8.8	3.6	2.0	7.2
Social Security income	15.2	3.0	8.6	80.4	13.7	2.7	6.8	81.2	27.5	32.5	20.1	16.0	74.8
Public assistance income	5.2	5.9	4.4	10.5	2.9	1.9	2.3	8.9	23.0	13.1	23.0	33.9	22.0
Other income	31.7	20.1	30.5	52.1	31.7	20.2	30.4	53.3	31.0	37.3	29.9	19.9	43.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	25 152	3 814	17 332	4 006	16 520	2 533	10 642	3 345	8 632	503	5 168	2 300	641
Mean family income	\$2 115	\$1 667	\$2 327	\$1 627	\$2 400	\$1 881	\$2 752	\$1 674	\$1 570	\$1 468	\$1 476	\$1 855	\$1 391
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.2	78.9	72.3	15.9	73.9	91.6	82.1	15.6	43.7	40.5	47.1	43.8	17.7
Wage and salary income	63.9	77.4	69.8	14.2	71.2	89.9	79.2	13.7	42.6	37.6	45.8	43.3	17.1
Self-employment income	2.2	1.5	2.5	1.7	2.6	1.8	2.9	1.9	1.1	2.9	1.3	0.5	0.7
Social Security income	14.8	2.3	8.9	63.3	15.4	2.3	7.8	66.4	13.1	17.7	9.4	12.1	44.6
Public assistance income	12.0	13.7	11.8	11.7	5.1	2.1	4.8	9.8	32.2	26.8	32.3	34.8	23.8
Other income	7.0	5.1	6.9	9.1	5.6	4.0	5.3	8.3	11.0	15.0	11.2	9.3	13.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.5	75.5	69.5	26.1	71.4	90.4	81.4	25.1	48.4	51.9	51.1	46.6	31.5
Wage and salary income	60.6	74.9	66.3	22.5	67.5	89.6	76.8	21.5	47.5	51.9	50.3	45.9	27.5
Self-employment income	5.5	2.3	6.3	5.0	7.6	3.1	9.4	5.2	1.5	3.4	1.3	1.0	3.9
Social Security income	24.3	4.1	15.3	82.0	27.5	4.9	14.8	85.1	18.0	26.4	13.4	12.8	66.1
Public assistance income	21.1	17.9	21.3	23.3	12.6	4.7	11.9	21.0	37.4	37.6	36.6	39.7	35.2
Other income	17.1	12.9	16.8	22.0	16.9	13.5	16.3	21.3	17.4	26.4	16.9	14.3	25.1

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	57 103	6 115	46 096	4 892	48 992	5 202	39 663	4 127	8 111	1 129	4 417	1 800	765
Mean family income	\$7 364	\$5 110	\$7 939	\$4 755	\$7 949	\$5 620	\$8 584	\$4 790	\$3 824	\$5 927	\$3 589	\$2 767	\$4 568
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.8	93.0	92.7	57.5	92.5	95.3	94.5	55.3	69.0	83.0	68.2	51.7	70.1
Wage and salary income	84.5	91.7	86.1	49.7	86.0	93.8	87.6	46.6	66.0	81.7	63.7	51.3	67.1
Self-employment income	6.3	1.3	6.6	7.8	6.5	1.4	6.9	8.7	3.0	1.3	4.5	0.4	3.0
Social Security income	3.1	1.3	1.9	25.8	2.6	1.0	1.3	28.1	9.3	4.4	9.5	13.2	12.7
Public assistance income	1.6	1.9	1.4	4.1	0.7	0.4	0.6	3.4	12.5	4.2	13.3	24.9	7.7
Other income	4.5	3.8	4.0	12.7	4.1	3.3	3.6	13.2	9.2	8.4	9.0	10.2	9.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.7	90.9	91.8	56.2	92.6	97.4	96.0	53.5	64.9	84.9	64.5	50.8	71.1
Wage and salary income	86.4	90.6	89.3	53.2	90.0	97.1	93.2	50.3	64.5	84.4	64.2	50.8	68.8
Self-employment income	7.6	2.9	8.4	6.2	8.5	3.5	9.4	6.5	2.1	3.2	2.2	0.4	4.4
Social Security income	15.4	5.1	10.2	77.4	13.6	4.6	7.8	80.6	26.2	28.3	22.4	20.1	59.9
Public assistance income	10.1	8.2	9.0	22.1	5.9	3.2	4.8	19.2	35.4	24.1	35.5	41.3	37.9
Other income	20.9	14.6	20.4	32.7	20.7	14.6	20.1	33.9	21.8	25.8	21.9	17.0	26.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	14 282	1 801	10 555	1 926	9 597	1 148	6 845	1 604	4 685	264	2 597	1 502	322
Mean family income	\$2 312	\$1 753	\$2 518	\$1 704	\$2 622	\$2 048	\$2 923	\$1 748	\$1 678	\$1 391	\$1 601	\$1 903	\$1 488
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.0	79.0	71.1	21.6	76.7	92.9	82.7	20.5	35.7	27.5	36.8	36.4	28.2
Wage and salary income	64.8	77.6	68.9	19.9	74.0	91.0	79.7	18.8	35.6	27.5	36.8	36.4	26.3
Self-employment income	2.1	1.4	2.3	1.7	2.7	1.9	3.0	1.6	0.1	—	—	—	2.0
Social Security income	13.1	2.5	9.1	55.5	12.9	2.3	7.5	60.2	13.8	16.9	11.1	14.9	28.0
Public assistance income	14.6	14.8	14.2	17.6	6.6	2.1	5.9	14.6	40.3	39.3	41.1	40.2	34.7
Other income	5.4	3.7	5.6	5.3	3.8	2.7	3.9	4.7	10.2	16.3	11.0	8.5	9.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.3	71.7	68.6	33.9	74.5	89.3	81.8	33.0	43.5	42.0	45.1	42.2	38.2
Wage and salary income	62.3	71.1	66.4	31.7	71.6	88.3	78.4	30.9	43.3	42.0	45.1	42.2	35.4
Self-employment income	3.9	2.9	4.1	3.6	5.7	4.5	6.3	3.8	0.2	—	—	—	2.8
Social Security income	23.5	5.7	16.6	78.0	25.5	6.4	15.0	84.4	19.2	25.0	16.8	16.6	46.3
Public assistance income	27.1	20.5	26.7	35.3	16.6	6.4	14.7	32.1	48.5	54.2	49.1	45.9	50.9
Other income	14.2	9.4	14.6	16.3	13.9	9.9	13.8	16.9	14.9	26.5	15.0	13.0	13.4

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	60 044	4 033	47 727	8 284	53 459	3 623	42 842	6 994	6 585	1 006	3 053	1 236	1 290
Mean family income	\$7 266	\$4 961	\$7 928	\$4 573	\$7 674	\$5 226	\$8 378	\$4 629	\$3 951	\$4 921	\$3 683	\$3 490	\$4 269
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	95.4	92.8	52.0	90.6	96.6	94.0	50.2	68.8	80.3	68.3	64.7	62.5
Wage and salary income	79.6	92.7	82.6	43.3	80.5	93.9	83.4	40.9	65.4	78.2	65.3	60.8	57.6
Self-employment income	9.7	2.7	10.2	8.7	10.1	2.7	10.6	9.3	3.4	2.1	3.0	3.9	5.0
Social Security income	3.8	0.6	1.8	24.8	3.3	0.5	1.3	26.8	11.3	6.9	12.7	10.8	13.0
Public assistance income	1.4	1.3	1.0	5.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	4.3	9.5	4.3	9.5	14.7	9.8
Other income	5.5	2.7	4.4	18.1	5.2	2.2	4.2	18.7	10.4	8.4	9.5	9.8	14.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.3	93.4	92.0	50.2	88.9	96.5	94.7	49.4	65.8	83.3	66.8	60.8	54.4
Wage and salary income	81.8	92.1	87.4	44.5	84.0	95.1	89.8	43.0	64.0	80.3	64.9	60.4	52.5
Self-employment income	13.6	4.7	14.9	10.4	14.6	5.0	16.0	11.5	4.9	8.3	4.7	3.2	4.4
Social Security income	19.2	3.5	10.6	76.3	17.3	2.7	8.2	80.2	34.5	30.9	30.1	27.0	54.8
Public assistance income	9.7	6.0	7.5	23.9	6.8	3.6	4.8	20.8	33.2	24.0	30.6	39.5	40.5
Other income	20.7	14.2	18.8	34.7	20.2	13.5	18.3	35.4	24.9	25.9	22.8	23.3	30.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	17 689	1 345	12 550	3 794	13 954	1 057	9 769	3 128	3 715	332	1 784	953	666
Mean family income	\$2 121	\$1 743	\$2 332	\$1 558	\$2 267	\$1 907	\$2 519	\$1 602	\$1 574	\$1 002	\$1 558	\$1 959	\$1 349
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.5	83.6	76.4	23.3	74.2	89.5	83.4	23.0	37.8	40.5	39.7	40.8	24.9
Wage and salary income	65.9	82.4	73.4	22.3	71.1	88.0	79.7	21.9	38.2	39.7	41.1	40.4	24.3
Self-employment income	2.6	1.2	3.0	1.0	3.1	1.4	3.7	1.1	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.4	0.6
Social Security income	13.7	1.5	8.0	47.2	12.8	0.7	6.1	50.7	18.7	12.6	18.9	15.3	27.4
Public assistance income	11.4	9.7	9.3	22.1	7.2	5.4	5.0	19.0	33.5	38.9	32.0	32.1	39.1
Other income	6.4	5.1	6.3	7.5	5.7	4.4	5.5	7.3	10.0	8.0	9.5	11.8	8.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.6	80.1	73.8	28.7	69.6	88.0	80.9	28.2	45.8	60.2	46.3	50.4	30.9
Wage and salary income	61.0	77.8	69.8	26.0	65.4	85.1	76.1	25.2	44.8	55.4	45.6	49.8	30.0
Self-employment income	6.7	3.4	7.8	4.2	7.8	4.4	9.3	4.4	2.6	7.8	2.2	1.3	2.9
Social Security income	26.9	4.9	15.9	71.1	26.5	3.6	13.0	76.1	28.7	18.1	24.8	26.5	47.4
Public assistance income	22.9	14.9	20.0	35.3	16.7	8.8	12.6	32.1	44.2	45.8	43.6	48.1	50.8
Other income	14.9	13.5	14.7	16.2	14.4	13.1	13.9	16.6	16.6	11.4	16.6	20.0	14.3

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	27 996	2 086	21 808	4 102	24 485	1 870	19 254	3 361	3 511	487	1 765	518	741
Mean family income	\$5 898	\$4 363	\$6 449	\$3 747	\$6 248	\$4 616	\$6 835	\$3 794	\$3 455	\$3 715	\$3 428	\$3 189	\$3 534
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.8	94.3	92.2	54.6	90.9	96.5	94.2	52.9	63.0	79.9	61.1	52.5	62.5
Wage and salary income	82.0	93.2	85.1	47.5	83.7	95.5	86.7	44.4	61.5	79.1	58.7	51.2	62.4
Self-employment income	6.8	1.1	7.1	7.1	7.2	1.1	7.5	8.6	1.5	0.8	2.4	1.2	0.1
Social Security income	4.3	0.6	2.4	24.4	3.5	0.5	1.5	26.2	14.5	6.8	16.5	14.0	15.2
Public assistance income	2.6	2.1	1.9	9.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	8.5	13.7	8.1	13.3	19.0	15.1
Other income	4.2	3.0	3.5	11.4	3.9	2.1	3.2	12.3	8.9	5.3	9.1	14.6	7.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	84.2	91.5	90.5	47.3	87.6	96.6	94.0	46.1	60.7	80.5	61.0	52.7	52.6
Wage and salary income	81.4	90.7	87.7	43.3	84.5	95.6	91.0	41.2	59.7	77.0	60.0	52.7	52.6
Self-employment income	9.9	3.4	11.0	7.1	10.7	3.6	11.9	8.3	3.9	7.2	4.5	1.9	1.6
Social Security income	19.8	3.2	11.4	73.2	17.3	2.4	8.4	77.0	37.0	28.1	32.0	36.1	55.6
Public assistance income	14.2	7.9	10.7	35.9	10.3	4.3	6.9	32.9	41.4	33.3	39.7	43.2	49.3
Other income	16.1	12.1	14.8	25.0	15.0	10.1	13.7	25.2	23.7	17.7	23.9	28.0	24.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	10 803	870	7 486	2 447	8 617	683	5 910	2 024	2 186	174	1 165	424	423
Mean family income	\$2 266	\$1 872	\$2 531	\$1 596	\$2 416	\$2 051	\$2 736	\$1 607	\$1 672	\$965	\$1 688	\$2 050	\$1 543
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.9	82.2	77.7	21.1	75.0	90.9	84.8	19.3	34.6	34.0	37.8	31.0	29.7
Wage and salary income	65.6	80.1	73.8	20.0	71.2	88.4	80.4	18.2	34.0	32.8	37.0	30.9	29.3
Self-employment income	3.3	2.1	3.8	1.0	3.8	2.5	4.4	1.2	0.6	1.2	0.8	—	0.5
Social Security income	13.0	0.3	7.6	44.6	11.9	—	5.4	48.9	19.7	19.3	18.4	20.1	23.3
Public assistance income	12.8	10.8	10.1	26.8	8.6	4.3	5.8	24.5	36.4	46.5	35.9	34.6	37.9
Other income	5.3	6.6	4.7	7.6	4.6	4.7	4.0	7.3	9.3	0.2	8.0	14.4	9.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.4	79.7	74.4	28.3	70.2	90.6	82.4	27.8	41.4	48.3	43.0	44.6	31.0
Wage and salary income	61.4	77.6	71.3	25.3	66.7	88.0	78.8	24.2	40.6	40.8	42.6	44.6	31.0
Self-employment income	6.0	2.6	6.9	4.2	6.9	3.4	8.2	4.5	2.3	7.5	1.8	0.9	2.8
Social Security income	27.1	2.3	16.0	70.0	26.3	1.6	12.4	75.3	30.2	19.5	24.0	37.3	44.7
Public assistance income	26.0	15.3	21.6	42.6	19.3	7.2	13.7	39.6	52.8	54.6	51.6	50.2	56.7
Other income	13.1	14.3	12.6	14.2	11.8	11.0	11.4	13.4	18.1	3.4	17.3	26.9	17.7

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	9 052	276	7 254	1 522	8 591	262	6 906	1 423	461	88	227	47	99
Mean family income	\$8 537	\$5 276	\$9 125	\$6 325	\$8 694	\$5 482	\$9 304	\$6 323	\$5 623	...	\$5 809	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	89.2	96.1	91.6	71.3	89.6	96.2	91.9	72.0	76.9	...	78.5	...	...
Wage and salary income	48.2	44.4	50.4	33.3	48.3	43.8	50.6	33.1	43.8	...	41.3	...	...
Self-employment income	41.0	51.7	41.2	38.0	41.3	52.4	41.3	38.9	33.0	...	37.2	...	...
Social Security income	3.2	0.4	1.3	16.6	2.9	0.4	1.1	16.7	10.9	...	10.3	...	...
Public assistance income	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.0	3.6	...	4.0	...	...
Other income	7.1	3.4	6.7	10.8	7.1	3.3	6.7	10.2	8.6	...	7.2	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.6	91.3	94.1	79.6	92.8	94.3	95.4	79.8	69.4	...	62.6	...	...
Wage and salary income	68.4	67.4	71.9	51.9	68.8	69.1	72.5	50.9	61.0	...	53.3	...	...
Self-employment income	60.4	34.8	62.9	53.3	61.9	36.6	64.1	55.9	31.7	...	31.3	...	...
Social Security income	20.5	1.8	9.0	78.8	19.3	1.9	7.7	79.0	42.5	...	33.9	...	...
Public assistance income	4.8	2.2	4.0	9.2	4.2	2.3	3.4	8.2	16.5	...	16.7	...	...
Other income	27.3	14.9	26.8	32.0	26.7	14.5	26.4	30.6	38.6	...	44.9	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 273	124	1 490	459	2 050	113	1 511	426	223	32	127	31	33
Mean family income	\$1 454	\$1 636	\$1 497	\$1 248	\$1 491	\$1 752	\$1 553	\$1 204	\$1 115	...	\$1 163	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	70.4	99.3	80.5	15.7	73.0	99.2	83.9	12.9	38.4	...	35.4	...	...
Wage and salary income	68.6	87.8	75.5	31.6	71.1	87.5	78.5	30.8	38.6	...	38.2	...	...
Self-employment income	1.8	11.5	5.0	-15.9	1.9	11.7	5.5	-17.9	-0.2	...	-2.8	...	...
Social Security income	16.3	-	7.0	62.9	16.1	-	6.1	68.3	18.6	...	17.8	...	...
Public assistance income	6.0	0.7	4.9	13.0	4.1	0.8	2.9	10.8	30.0	...	31.8	...	...
Other income	7.3	-	7.6	8.3	6.8	-	7.1	8.0	13.0	...	14.9	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	74.1	80.6	79.3	53.2	76.8	86.7	83.3	51.4	48.9	...	41.7	...	...
Wage and salary income	53.2	64.5	55.6	41.6	54.2	69.0	57.4	39.0	43.9	...	33.1	...	...
Self-employment income	37.0	20.2	41.5	24.8	39.5	22.1	44.5	26.3	13.5	...	18.9	...	...
Social Security income	23.1	-	9.8	78.4	22.9	-	8.3	80.8	25.6	...	19.7	...	...
Public assistance income	10.0	4.8	8.1	18.5	8.4	5.3	5.9	18.1	25.1	...	26.0	...	...
Other income	17.3	-	19.1	15.5	16.3	-	18.1	14.3	26.9	...	32.3	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	77 586	6 623	64 084	6 879	68 280	5 688	56 545	6 047	9 306	1 638	5 494	1 342	832
Mean family income	\$10 342	\$5 731	\$11 168	\$7 080	\$11 035	\$6 228	\$11 939	\$7 100	\$5 258	\$7 378	\$4 777	\$3 601	\$6 935
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.0	92.1	91.7	47.0	90.1	94.2	92.7	44.7	72.4	82.4	70.7	65.1	64.7
Wage and salary income	81.3	91.0	83.5	41.1	82.2	93.1	84.4	37.9	67.5	75.8	67.7	49.1	64.4
Self-employment income	7.7	1.1	8.1	6.0	7.9	1.1	8.3	6.7	4.9	6.6	3.1	16.0	0.3
Social Security income	2.4	0.7	1.2	21.3	2.0	0.5	0.8	22.5	7.4	5.0	7.1	8.1	12.8
Public assistance income	0.6	1.5	0.5	1.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1	5.8	1.6	6.5	15.2	3.4
Other income	8.1	5.7	6.7	30.3	7.7	4.9	6.3	31.8	14.5	10.9	15.7	11.6	19.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.8	91.9	94.6	53.9	93.2	97.3	97.3	51.2	73.3	89.7	72.4	56.8	73.7
Wage and salary income	87.9	91.5	91.6	49.3	90.0	96.9	94.0	46.1	72.3	87.4	71.7	56.0	73.0
Self-employment income	10.6	3.2	11.6	8.2	11.5	3.8	12.5	9.0	4.4	9.6	3.6	2.5	2.6
Social Security income	14.7	3.1	8.7	81.9	13.1	2.4	6.7	83.4	26.5	30.8	21.2	15.4	70.8
Public assistance income	5.1	7.4	4.3	10.0	2.7	2.7	2.0	8.4	23.0	11.3	24.1	33.7	21.9
Other income	37.1	25.4	35.8	61.0	37.2	25.6	35.8	61.9	36.5	39.1	36.6	21.8	54.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	10 136	1 538	7 319	1 279	6 299	957	4 251	1 091	3 837	257	2 346	1 046	188
Mean family income	\$2 109	\$1 579	\$2 303	\$1 635	\$2 430	\$1 803	\$2 768	\$1 662	\$1 581	\$1 498	\$1 502	\$1 798	\$1 477
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.7	69.8	69.4	10.5	73.2	85.5	81.2	9.6	39.6	48.3	39.2	42.0	16.5
Wage and salary income	61.6	68.4	67.2	9.0	70.6	83.6	78.3	8.2	38.9	46.0	38.8	41.4	14.3
Self-employment income	2.1	1.3	2.2	1.6	2.6	1.9	2.9	1.5	0.6	2.3	0.4	0.5	2.3
Social Security income	14.2	4.1	8.7	70.1	15.0	3.7	7.5	74.7	12.1	18.0	9.2	12.3	39.9
Public assistance income	13.9	18.9	13.2	13.6	5.6	3.9	5.0	11.1	34.8	20.8	36.7	34.8	30.0
Other income	8.3	7.2	8.7	5.8	6.2	6.9	6.3	4.6	13.5	12.9	15.0	10.9	13.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.8	68.2	66.2	21.3	69.9	84.8	79.3	19.7	46.1	59.1	45.9	45.9	30.9
Wage and salary income	58.4	67.5	63.3	18.8	66.5	83.7	75.2	17.3	45.1	56.4	45.3	44.8	27.7
Self-employment income	5.0	2.5	5.8	3.3	7.0	4.0	8.7	3.3	1.6	2.7	1.6	1.1	3.2
Social Security income	22.6	5.0	15.2	85.9	26.5	6.1	14.8	89.6	16.3	29.2	12.6	12.6	64.4
Public assistance income	23.2	23.9	22.7	25.0	12.5	7.7	11.2	21.7	40.7	30.4	42.4	39.0	44.1
Other income	20.1	17.3	20.4	21.7	19.9	20.8	19.6	20.2	20.4	25.3	21.1	15.9	30.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more
Total families	27 704	2 929	22 589	2 186	23 610	2 438	19 277	1 875	4 094	611	2 285	887
Mean family income	\$7 633	\$5 464	\$8 200	\$4 690	\$8 255	\$5 977	\$8 908	\$4 526	\$4 050	\$6 091	\$3 825	\$2 653
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	90.8	91.8	51.4	91.6	93.9	93.6	47.6	68.4	84.7	65.6	51.8
Wage and salary income	84.3	89.9	85.8	47.3	85.8	92.9	87.3	42.6	66.7	83.3	63.3	50.9
Self-employment income	5.5	0.9	6.0	4.2	5.9	1.0	6.3	4.9	1.7	1.4	2.3	0.9
Social Security income	3.1	1.3	1.9	28.4	2.6	1.0	1.3	31.8	9.2	3.1	9.8	14.4
Public assistance income	1.5	2.4	1.3	4.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	3.7	11.8	4.8	12.9	23.2
Other income	5.6	5.5	5.0	16.1	5.1	4.4	4.6	16.9	10.6	7.5	11.7	10.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	88.4	90.2	91.5	53.2	92.4	97.3	96.1	48.2	65.0	88.1	61.2	52.5
Wage and salary income	86.2	89.8	89.1	50.4	89.9	96.9	93.3	45.4	64.8	88.1	61.2	52.5
Self-employment income	7.3	3.2	8.0	6.0	8.1	3.8	8.9	6.5	2.4	5.1	2.3	0.8
Social Security income	15.3	5.4	10.1	81.5	13.4	4.4	7.7	84.5	25.8	20.5	24.6	19.4
Public assistance income	9.7	9.9	8.7	20.4	5.4	4.0	4.4	18.0	34.7	24.4	36.8	36.4
Other income	25.4	19.8	24.5	41.6	24.9	19.8	23.9	41.1	28.2	30.1	28.6	20.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	6 350	752	4 820	778	4 144	451	3 600	493	2 204	121	1 250	750
Mean family income	\$2 306	\$1 722	\$2 507	\$1 624	\$2 633	\$1 993	\$2 967	\$1 604	\$1 691	\$1 402	\$1 583	\$1 907
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	65.0	68.7	69.9	14.6	76.5	87.2	83.3	13.4	31.6	34.5	27.1	38.1
Wage and salary income	62.3	66.8	67.1	11.8	72.9	84.4	79.4	10.9	31.3	34.5	27.1	38.1
Self-employment income	2.8	1.9	2.8	3.0	3.6	2.8	3.8	2.5	0.3	—	—	—
Social Security income	13.7	3.9	9.0	67.9	13.4	3.1	6.9	73.5	14.4	10.7	12.1	16.8
Public assistance income	15.5	22.5	14.5	18.8	6.6	4.6	5.6	16.0	41.8	38.8	47.7	34.3
Other income	5.8	4.9	6.6	—1.4	3.6	5.1	4.2	—2.9	12.2	16.0	13.1	10.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	60.9	66.1	65.2	28.7	72.0	86.5	80.4	26.1	40.0	44.6	35.8	45.3
Wage and salary income	58.7	64.6	63.2	25.1	68.8	84.0	77.1	23.4	39.6	44.6	35.8	45.3
Self-employment income	4.3	4.7	4.1	5.4	6.4	7.8	6.6	4.8	0.4	—	—	—
Social Security income	23.7	6.8	16.5	84.2	26.5	8.4	14.8	88.7	18.3	19.8	16.5	17.9
Public assistance income	27.7	28.7	26.6	33.5	15.9	10.4	13.4	30.2	49.8	50.4	55.5	38.9
Other income	16.4	11.6	17.4	14.9	15.8	16.2	16.0	14.3	17.6	23.1	17.7	16.3

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	60 995	5 339	50 162	5 494	53 492	4 546	44 133	4 813	7 503	1 371	4 440	1 671
Mean family income	\$10 890	\$5 805	\$11 803	\$7 498	\$11 638	\$6 347	\$12 633	\$7 512	\$5 559	\$7 510	\$5 048	\$3 918
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.6	91.4	91.4	46.1	89.7	93.6	92.5	43.5	72.8	81.4	71.9	65.3
Wage and salary income	80.9	90.5	83.2	40.5	81.8	92.7	84.2	37.1	67.5	74.1	68.9	45.7
Self-employment income	7.7	0.9	8.2	5.7	7.8	0.9	8.3	6.4	5.3	7.3	3.0	19.5
Social Security income	2.3	0.9	1.1	20.8	2.0	0.6	0.8	22.0	6.9	5.1	6.4	7.6
Public assistance income	0.5	1.6	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.8	5.2	1.7	5.8	14.6
Other income	8.6	6.1	7.1	32.0	8.2	5.4	6.7	33.7	15.1	11.8	15.9	12.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	91.4	91.8	95.4	55.1	93.6	97.6	97.7	52.1	76.3	90.5	75.8	59.3
Wage and salary income	88.6	91.4	92.4	50.9	90.5	97.1	94.5	47.5	75.3	88.3	75.2	58.3
Self-employment income	10.9	3.1	12.1	8.0	11.8	3.7	13.0	8.7	4.6	9.6	3.6	3.4
Social Security income	14.8	3.6	8.6	81.8	13.2	2.9	6.6	83.2	25.9	30.9	19.7	15.1
Public assistance income	4.6	7.7	3.9	8.0	2.1	2.7	1.6	6.4	22.2	11.7	23.2	34.3
Other income	40.3	27.0	39.0	65.7	40.6	27.5	39.0	67.0	38.5	41.4	38.4	22.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	6 784	1 218	4 750	816	3 929	734	2 509	686	2 855	190	1 762	773
Mean family income	\$2 054	\$1 592	\$2 236	\$1 681	\$2 373	\$1 856	\$2 705	\$1 715	\$1 614	\$1 531	\$1 513	\$1 884
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.0	67.0	68.9	11.9	73.1	83.1	81.9	10.9	42.6	46.2	43.1	44.3
Wage and salary income	62.0	66.2	67.9	10.1	72.1	82.0	81.0	9.7	41.5	46.2	41.9	43.6
Self-employment income	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.6	1.0	—	1.2	0.7
Social Security income	13.6	5.0	7.8	71.2	15.5	4.7	7.2	76.1	9.8	15.1	6.3	10.9
Public assistance income	14.7	20.4	14.2	11.1	4.7	4.1	4.1	8.8	35.1	23.2	37.3	34.7
Other income	8.6	7.6	9.2	5.9	6.7	8.1	6.8	4.2	12.6	15.5	13.3	10.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	62.3	67.9	67.5	23.9	71.7	86.2	80.8	22.7	49.4	59.5	50.1	48.6
Wage and salary income	60.6	67.3	65.5	21.7	69.5	85.3	78.1	21.0	48.3	59.5	49.3	47.2
Self-employment income	4.5	2.3	5.3	3.4	6.6	3.8	8.4	3.2	1.6	—	1.7	1.4
Social Security income	21.2	6.0	13.8	87.3	26.9	7.4	14.8	91.7	13.5	23.7	9.6	11.4
Public assistance income	23.6	24.6	23.6	22.2	10.4	7.6	9.0	18.2	41.9	33.2	43.6	39.8
Other income	21.9	19.0	21.9	26.5	23.3	24.5	22.5	24.8	20.0	28.4	20.1	15.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years		
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more
Total families	19 470	2 199	15 789	1 482	16 427	1 811	13 345	1 271	3 043	469	1 718	645
Mean family income	\$8 066	\$5 567	\$8 720	\$4 803	\$8 778	\$6 207	\$9 518	\$4 666	\$4 222	\$6 150	\$4 052	\$2 812
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.0	90.1	92.0	50.9	91.8	93.4	93.8	46.8	69.6	84.1	68.3	50.4
Wage and salary income	83.9	89.3	85.4	46.3	85.4	92.5	86.8	41.4	67.3	82.3	65.2	49.2
Self-employment income	6.1	0.8	6.7	4.6	6.4	0.9	7.0	5.3	2.3	1.8	3.1	1.2
Social Security income	3.0	1.7	1.8	28.4	2.5	1.3	1.2	31.9	8.4	3.4	8.6	14.4
Public assistance income	1.4	2.3	1.2	3.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	3.4	11.3	6.0	11.4	23.4
Other income	5.6	5.9	5.0	17.0	5.2	4.9	4.6	17.9	10.6	6.5	11.8	11.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	89.4	89.5	92.7	54.0	93.4	97.7	97.1	48.3	67.8	87.0	65.0	54.7
Wage and salary income	87.3	89.0	90.3	52.1	90.9	97.1	94.3	46.8	67.5	87.0	65.0	54.7
Self-employment income	7.6	2.8	8.4	5.9	8.4	3.4	9.3	6.2	3.0	6.6	2.6	1.1
Social Security income	14.9	6.5	10.0	79.5	13.1	5.9	7.5	82.5	24.3	20.0	22.5	20.2
Public assistance income	9.3	9.9	8.3	19.0	4.6	3.6	3.6	16.4	34.7	30.5	35.1	36.9
Other income	27.7	21.0	27.3	42.0	27.6	21.6	27.0	42.7	28.0	29.2	28.9	21.6
Income Below Poverty Levels												
Total families	3 917	540	2 919	458	2 342	293	1 644	405	1 575	100	890	532
Mean family income	\$2 280	\$1 720	\$2 478	\$1 686	\$2 665	\$2 107	\$3 011	\$1 664	\$1 709	\$1 482	\$1 536	\$2 026
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.2	65.5	69.0	17.0	77.4	85.7	84.9	14.7	33.6	28.5	30.3	38.6
Wage and salary income	62.4	63.3	67.5	13.6	74.9	82.4	82.5	12.2	33.2	28.5	30.3	38.6
Self-employment income	1.8	2.2	1.6	3.4	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.5	0.4	—	—	—
Social Security income	13.4	5.4	8.3	71.0	14.0	4.5	6.5	77.4	12.2	12.2	8.1	16.1
Public assistance income	16.8	24.2	15.8	17.2	5.8	4.1	4.7	15.2	42.2	41.0	49.5	34.2
Other income	5.6	4.9	6.9	—5.1	2.9	5.7	3.9	—7.4	12.0	18.3	12.1	11.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	62.0	63.1	66.3	32.8	74.7	87.7	83.7	28.9	43.0	39.0	39.8	47.2
Wage and salary income	60.7	61.1	65.3	30.8	73.0	84.0	81.9	28.9	42.4	39.0	39.8	47.2
Self-employment income	3.7	4.6	3.3	5.0	5.8	8.5	5.8	3.5	0.6	—	—	—
Social Security income	23.1	9.4	15.7	86.0	27.7	13.0	14.8	90.9	16.1	24.0	12.1	18.0
Public assistance income	29.2	29.6	28.5	32.8	14.9	10.2	12.3	28.6	50.3	55.0	55.8	38.9
Other income	17.5	11.9	18.7	16.4	18.3	18.4	18.7	16.5	16.4	28.0	14.8	16.9

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	45 114	36 855	8 259	11 770	7 264	6 838	6 075	4 797	3 992	4 378	26 552	15 354	11 198
Less than \$250	3 899	2 839	1 060	1 598	558	629	426	371	159	158	2 143	1 019	1 124
\$250 to \$499	4 074	2 964	1 110	1 721	661	488	615	265	172	152	3 438	1 682	1 756
\$500 to \$749	4 021	2 903	1 118	1 686	668	698	409	240	156	164	4 346	1 983	2 363
\$750 to \$999	4 252	3 181	1 071	1 596	899	501	421	389	169	277	4 262	1 971	2 291
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 164	5 635	1 529	2 220	1 439	1 177	884	490	569	385	5 032	2 871	2 161
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 285	4 414	871	1 237	1 089	771	839	507	415	427	7 331	5 828	1 503
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 214	4 444	770	1 524	1 166	753	551	536	355	329	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	11 205	10 475	730	1 888	784	1 821	1 930	1 999	1 997	2 464	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 440	\$1 603	\$946	\$888	\$1 294	\$1 469	\$1 668	\$2 127	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$946	\$1 178	\$789
Mean income deficit	\$1 773	\$1 902	\$1 195	\$1 037	\$1 405	\$1 674	\$1 925	\$2 288	\$2 601	\$2 984	\$1 025	\$1 176	\$817

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	32 524	25 625	6 899	10 111	4 347	4 247	4 012	3 368	3 171	3 328	10 286	7 085	3 201
Less than \$250	3 216	2 274	942	1 401	398	513	316	295	153	146	974	521	453
\$250 to \$499	3 343	2 349	994	1 540	435	351	478	228	164	147	1 226	784	442
\$500 to \$749	3 198	2 237	961	1 437	420	591	262	188	153	147	1 590	968	622
\$750 to \$999	3 296	2 419	877	1 338	560	291	336	353	165	253	1 381	665	716
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 931	3 705	1 226	1 852	781	566	568	383	525	336	1 876	1 388	488
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 656	3 009	647	1 039	689	480	441	374	339	374	3 239	2 759	480
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 504	2 861	643	1 356	448	459	366	316	281	278	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 360	6 771	589	1 48	696	1 056	1 245	1 171	1 391	1 653	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 324	\$1 477	\$907	\$877	\$1 231	\$1 373	\$1 552	\$1 777	\$2 154	\$2 480	\$995	\$1 218	\$779
Mean income deficit	\$1 676	\$1 814	\$1 163	\$1 032	\$1 394	\$1 612	\$1 893	\$2 081	\$2 431	\$2 699	\$1 083	\$1 204	\$816

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	12 590	11 230	1 360	1 659	2 917	2 591	2 063	1 489	821	1 050	16 266	8 269	7 997
Less than \$250	683	565	118	197	160	116	130	76	6	18	1 169	498	671
\$250 to \$499	731	615	116	181	226	137	137	37	8	5	2 212	898	1 314
\$500 to \$749	823	666	157	249	248	107	147	36	3	17	2 756	1 015	1 741
\$750 to \$999	756	762	194	268	329	210	85	36	4	24	2 881	1 306	1 575
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 213	1 930	283	368	658	671	316	107	44	49	3 156	1 483	1 673
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 629	1 405	224	198	480	291	398	133	76	52	4 092	3 069	1 023
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 710	1 583	127	168	718	294	185	220	74	51	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 845	3 704	141	40	88	765	685	828	604	833	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 773	\$1 883	\$1 168	\$946	\$1 369	\$1 594	\$1 797	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$923	\$1 141	\$793
Mean income deficit	\$2 022	\$2 102	\$1 356	\$1 063	\$1 421	\$1 775	\$1 987	\$2 746	\$3 257	\$3 889	\$988	\$1 153	\$817

White

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	37 188	30 093	7 095	10 466	6 255	5 644	5 008	3 760	2 952	3 083	23 635	13 269	10 366
Less than \$250	3 441	2 461	980	1 511	499	534	335	327	123	112	1 983	925	1 058
\$250 to \$499	3 702	2 668	1 034	1 614	607	450	546	214	131	140	3 211	1 524	1 687
\$500 to \$749	3 582	2 570	1 012	1 526	608	620	351	206	142	129	4 062	1 854	2 208
\$750 to \$999	3 765	2 787	978	1 445	640	428	377	145	203	203	3 797	1 771	2 026
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 234	4 867	1 367	2 49	1 032	768	451	472	305	247	4 472	2 485	1 987
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 090	3 703	687	1 045	906	652	727	431	332	292	6 110	4 710	1 400
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 207	3 557	650	1 274	922	608	440	424	276	263	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 867	7 480	387	107	581	1 340	1 464	1 470	1 331	1 634	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 329	\$1 469	\$883	\$851	\$1 222	\$1 388	\$1 587	\$1 947	\$2 237	\$2500 +	\$919	\$1 113	\$778
Mean income deficit	\$1 637	\$1 768	\$1 078	\$995	\$1 340	\$1 582	\$1 844	\$2 132	\$2 444	\$2 805	\$999	\$1 145	\$811

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	26 968	20 988	5 980	9 067	3 753	3 552	3 275	2 615	2 389	2 317	9 013	6 183	2 830
Less than \$250	2 848	1 986	862	1 314	358	438	241	265	123	109	896	491	405
\$250 to \$499	3 071	2 133	938	1 468	402	333	423	177	128	140	1 122	713	409
\$500 to \$749	2 858	1 986	872	1 297	374	535	240	161	139	112	1 461	912	549
\$750 to \$999	2 925	2 124	801	1 213	323	255	364	294	141	185	1 229	631	598
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 347	3 223	1 124	1 640	693	444	510	336	440	264	1 633	1 212	421
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 247	2 551	696	874	519	431	396	335	275	247	2 672	2 224	448
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 853	2 293	560	1 162	346	384	265	252	225	219	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 989	4 692	297	79	528	732	896	795	918	1 041	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 205	\$1 351	\$849	\$844	\$1 151	\$1 242	\$1 421	\$1 611	\$1 906	\$2 232	\$959	\$1 142	\$772
Mean income deficit	\$1 521	\$1 656	\$1 045	\$993	\$1 371	\$1 488	\$1 770	\$1 903	\$2 225	\$2 450	\$1 056	\$1 166	\$817

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 220	9 105	1 115	1 399	2 502	2 112	1 733	1 145	563	766	14 622	7 086	7 536
Less than \$250	593	475	118	197	141	96	94	62	3	3	1 087	434	653
\$250 to \$499	631	535	96	146	205	117	123	37	3	17	2 089	811	1 278
\$500 to \$749	724	584	140	229	234	85	111	45	3	17	2 601	942	1 659
\$750 to \$999	840	663	177	232	307	173	73	33	4	18	2 568	1 140	1 428
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 887	1 644	243	284	599	588	258	85	32	41	2 839	1 273	1 566
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 313	1 152	161	171	387	221	331	96	57	50	3 438	2 486	952
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 354	1 264	90	112	576	224	175	172	51	44	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 878	2 788	90	28	53	608	568	615	413	593	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 666	\$1 783	\$1 055	\$887	\$1 304	\$1 497	\$1 813	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$899	\$1 085	\$781
Mean income deficit	\$1 943	\$2 027	\$1 255	\$1 003	\$1 371	\$1 740	\$1 985	\$2 656	\$3 373	\$3 877	\$963	\$1 127	\$809

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 416	1 258	158	295	190	199	202	150	170	210	980	680	300
Less than \$250	114	102	12	36	14	16	25	5	12	6	38	20	18
\$250 to \$499	92	62	30	46	18	13	10	—	5	—	130	84	46
\$500 to \$749	136	105	31	53	26	24	15	6	7	5	171	76	95
\$750 to \$999	116	89	27	48	11	27	9	3	—	18	105	63	42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	289	268	21	74	34	66	46	18	23	28	167	109	58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	155	144	11	17	27	11	43	23	19	15	369	328	41
\$2,000 to \$2,499	193	178	15	21	55	22	36	24	26	9	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	321	310	11	—	5	20	18	71	78	129	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 433	\$1 510	\$806	\$815	\$1 382	\$1 148	\$1 457	\$2 417	\$2 365	\$2500+	\$1 138	\$1 445	\$726
Mean income deficit	\$1 823	\$1 919	\$1 057	\$893	\$1 393	\$1 295	\$1 487	\$2 622	\$2 496	\$3 226	\$1 147	\$1 288	\$827

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	755	620	135	250	87	64	98	59	97	100	379	250	129
Less than \$250	91	79	12	36	5	16	17	5	6	6	30	12	18
\$250 to \$499	50	20	30	41	4	—	5	—	—	—	61	36	25
\$500 to \$749	107	82	25	47	21	16	8	3	7	5	77	27	50
\$750 to \$999	69	42	27	48	—	—	—	3	—	18	46	20	26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	156	141	15	51	22	23	12	13	15	20	42	37	5
\$1,500 to \$1,999	74	67	7	12	19	—	7	5	19	12	123	118	5
\$2,000 to \$2,499	100	92	8	15	11	9	34	11	11	9	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	108	97	11	—	5	—	15	19	39	30	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 194	\$1 309	\$755	\$755	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 542	\$867	\$1 405	\$608
Mean income deficit	\$1 513	\$1 630	\$979	\$839	...	...	...	...	...	\$2 065	\$1 061	\$1 276	\$644

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	661	638	23	45	103	135	104	91	73	110	601	430	171
Less than \$250	23	23	—	—	9	—	8	—	6	—	8	8	—
\$250 to \$499	42	42	—	5	14	13	5	—	5	—	69	48	21
\$500 to \$749	29	23	6	6	5	8	7	3	—	—	94	49	45
\$750 to \$999	47	47	—	—	11	27	9	—	—	—	59	43	16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	133	127	6	23	12	43	34	5	8	8	125	72	53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	81	77	4	5	8	11	36	18	—	3	246	210	36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	93	86	7	6	44	13	2	13	15	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	213	213	—	—	—	20	3	52	39	99	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 849	\$1 870	...	...	\$1 531	\$1 227	\$1 338	...	...	\$2500+	\$1 282	\$1 465	\$1 033
Mean income deficit	\$2 177	\$2 201	...	...	\$1 475	\$1 437	\$1 301	...	...	\$4 283	\$1 201	\$1 295	\$964

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	25 952	21 392	4 560	5 508	4 342	3 899	3 736	2 965	2 607	2 895	8 767	4 921	3 846
Less than \$250	1 967	1 516	451	678	269	381	219	226	94	100	521	261	260
\$250 to \$499	2 766	2 168	598	689	475	309	430	133	105	125	1 013	545	468
\$500 to \$749	2 390	1 728	662	868	468	487	200	148	101	118	1 385	630	755
\$750 to \$999	2 430	1 822	608	834	469	290	273	278	95	191	1 704	782	922
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 418	3 491	927	1 067	981	740	543	347	420	320	1 634	873	761
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 193	2 674	519	586	639	411	530	367	318	342	2 510	1 830	680
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 929	2 461	468	713	613	393	382	349	251	228	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	6 359	5 932	427	73	428	888	1 159	1 117	1 223	1 471	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 444	\$1 569	\$1 033	\$906	\$1 250	\$1 326	\$1 692	\$1 978	\$2 340	\$2500+	\$965	\$1 139	\$869
Mean income deficit	\$1 774	\$1 880	\$1 275	\$1 053	\$1 356	\$1 546	\$1 922	\$2 202	\$2 513	\$2 783	\$1 051	\$1 170	\$899

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	19 015	15 209	3 806	4 445	2 698	2 581	2 632	2 103	2 159	2 197	3 494	2 076	1 418
Less than \$250	1 640	1 239	401	587	203	307	168	184	94	97	262	126	136
\$250 to \$499	1 868	1 437	431	613	327	232	360	110	101	125	403	251	152
\$500 to \$749	1 919	1 370	549	731	287	430	141	135	97	98	482	258	224
\$750 to \$999	1 980	1 475	505	695	328	206	232	260	91	168	567	215	352
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 990	2 211	779	894	478	303	364	295	387	269	673	419	254
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 244	1 850	394	453	400	275	281	272	268	295	1 107	807	300
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 069	1 655	414	611	318	233	279	222	223	183	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 305	3 972	333	61	357	595	807	625	898	962	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 351	\$1 471	\$1 011	\$891	\$1 213	\$1 191	\$1 591	\$1 624	\$2 093	\$2 127	\$1 025	\$1 224	\$890
Mean income deficit	\$1 684	\$1 794	\$1 243	\$1 043	\$1 362	\$1 502	\$1 889	\$1 964	\$2 354	\$2 477	\$1 098	\$1 207	\$937

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 937	6 183	754	863	1 644	1 318	1 104	862	448	698	5 273	2 845	2 428
Less than \$250	327	277	50	91	66	74	51	42	—	3	259	135	124
\$250 to \$499	398	331	67	76	148	77	70	23	4	—	610	294	316
\$500 to \$749	471	358	113	137	181	57	59	13	4	20	903	372	531
\$750 to \$999	450	347	103	139	141	84	41	18	4	23	1 137	567	570
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 428	1 280	148	173	503	437	179	52	33	51	961	454	507
\$1,500 to \$1,999	949	824	125	133	239	136	249	95	50	47	1 403	1 023	380
\$2,000 to \$2,499	860	806	54	102	295	160	103	127	28	45	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 054	1 960	94	12	71	293	352	492	325	509	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 708	\$1 802	\$1 149	\$979	\$1 284	\$1 420	\$1 805	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$940	\$1 060	\$857
Mean income deficit	\$2 021	\$2 092	\$1 436	\$1 111	\$1 348	\$1 632	\$2 001	\$2 784	\$3 281	\$3 747	\$1 021	\$1 143	\$877

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Age of head			Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	25 152	21 146	4 006	6 562	4 470	3 946	3 390	2 560	2 005	2 219	19 475	11 705	7 770
Less than \$250	2 359	1 722	637	1 044	347	322	236	200	118	92	1 696	811	885
\$250 to \$499	2 484	1 818	666	1 042	471	304	311	155	111	90	2 623	1 314	1 309
\$500 to \$749	2 425	1 814	611	1 016	427	444	229	124	105	80	3 464	1 623	1 841
\$750 to \$999	2 558	2 038	520	912	586	309	243	224	96	188	2 824	1 499	1 325
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 217	3 515	702	1 208	975	732	516	266	281	239	3 572	2 126	1 446
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 861	2 525	336	557	591	418	576	279	225	215	5 296	4 332	964
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 874	2 526	348	732	706	450	310	295	177	204	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	5 374	5 188	186	51	367	967	969	1 017	892	1 111	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 326	\$1 452	\$793	\$799	\$1 207	\$1 406	\$1 639	\$2 054	\$2 188	\$2500 +	\$923	\$1 142	\$730
Mean income deficit	\$1 648	\$1 772	\$997	\$950	\$1 324	\$1 605	\$1 848	\$2 206	\$2 416	\$2 799	\$1 011	\$1 161	\$784

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	16 520	13 175	3 345	5 635	2 446	2 097	1 882	1 515	1 483	1 462	7 182	5 282	1 900
Less than \$250	1 876	1 320	556	891	240	260	151	143	112	79	724	397	327
\$250 to \$499	1 954	1 359	595	913	305	197	225	121	103	90	823	578	245
\$500 to \$749	1 853	1 309	544	887	238	346	113	99	102	68	1 179	752	427
\$750 to \$999	1 881	1 446	435	761	338	138	179	199	96	170	918	563	355
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 693	2 142	551	1 007	499	288	256	193	246	204	1 314	1 025	289
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 786	1 545	241	468	302	230	167	179	162	162	2 224	1 967	257
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 712	1 419	293	672	183	245	162	149	135	166	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 765	2 635	130	36	341	385	526	444	510	523	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 129	\$1 269	\$740	\$792	\$1 102	\$1 187	\$1 531	\$1 507	\$1 730	\$1 870	\$986	\$1 171	\$721
Mean income deficit	\$1 459	\$1 589	\$948	\$955	\$1 273	\$1 449	\$1 791	\$1 855	\$2 112	\$2 225	\$1 079	\$1 187	\$779

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 632	7 971	661	927	2 024	1 849	1 508	1 045	522	757	12 293	6 423	5 870
Less than \$250	483	402	81	153	107	62	85	57	6	13	972	414	558
\$250 to \$499	530	459	71	129	166	107	86	34	8	—	1 800	736	1 064
\$500 to \$749	572	505	67	129	189	98	116	25	3	12	2 285	871	1 414
\$750 to \$999	677	592	85	151	248	98	64	25	3	18	1 908	936	970
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 524	1 373	151	201	476	444	260	73	35	35	2 258	1 101	1 157
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 075	980	95	89	289	180	306	112	46	53	3 072	2 365	707
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 162	1 107	55	60	523	205	148	146	42	38	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 609	2 553	56	15	26	582	443	573	382	588	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 747	\$1 834	\$1 088	\$837	\$1 317	\$1 618	\$1 734	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$893	\$1 116	\$732
Mean income deficit	\$2 011	\$2 074	\$1 249	\$923	\$1 386	\$1 782	\$1 920	\$2 714	\$3 279	\$3 907	\$970	\$1 139	\$785

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	14 282	12 356	1 926	2 638	2 497	2 308	2 061	1 624	1 475	1 679	5 725	3 413	2 312
Less than \$250	1 093	857	236	361	175	206	116	105	65	65	342	176	166
\$250 to \$499	1 363	1 091	272	404	304	188	227	90	65	85	728	396	332
\$500 to \$749	1 312	1 023	289	422	242	324	117	81	71	55	1 046	487	559
\$750 to \$999	1 330	1 114	216	376	273	158	170	165	71	117	1 015	580	435
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 499	2 097	402	556	628	438	276	159	216	226	1 035	567	468
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 675	1 497	178	244	318	212	400	190	151	160	1 559	1 207	352
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 543	1 362	181	243	331	260	204	205	157	141	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 467	3 315	152	32	224	522	551	629	679	830	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 409	\$1 499	\$942	\$838	\$1 203	\$1 317	\$1 656	\$2 054	\$2 314	\$2 466	\$934	\$1 040	\$807
Mean income deficit	\$1 759	\$1 853	\$1 161	\$971	\$1 311	\$1 544	\$1 822	\$2 217	\$2 499	\$2 791	\$1 027	\$1 144	\$853

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	9 597	7 993	1 604	2 193	1 461	1 402	1 299	992	1 127	1 123	2 098	1 331	767
Less than \$250	896	676	220	307	139	163	91	69	65	62	150	75	75
\$250 to \$499	1 114	873	241	359	220	130	188	71	61	85	261	162	99
\$500 to \$749	1 026	772	254	381	124	275	63	77	67	39	302	169	133
\$750 to \$999	1 025	852	173	265	173	98	141	151	71	106	346	196	150
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 562	1 234	328	457	289	176	147	115	187	191	409	257	152
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 024	886	138	169	187	119	201	118	117	113	630	472	158
\$2,000 to \$2,499	968	812	156	215	127	140	124	114	138	110	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 982	1 888	94	20	202	301	344	277	421	417	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 236	\$1 334	\$876	\$793	\$1 129	\$1 099	\$1 549	\$1 555	\$1 981	\$1 847	\$993	\$1 124	\$878
Mean income deficit	\$1 591	\$1 695	\$1 071	\$950	\$1 300	\$1 471	\$1 760	\$1 879	\$2 250	\$2 261	\$1 082	\$1 174	\$922

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 685	4 363	322	445	1 036	906	762	622	348	556	3 627	2 082	1 545
Less than \$250	197	181	16	54	36	43	25	36	—	3	192	101	91
\$250 to \$499	249	218	31	45	84	58	39	19	4	—	467	234	233
\$500 to \$749	286	251	35	41	118	49	54	4	4	16	744	318	426
\$750 to \$999	305	262	43	91	100	60	29	14	—	11	669	384	285
\$1,000 to \$1,499	937	863	74	99	339	262	129	44	29	35	626	310	316
\$1,500 to \$1,999	651	611	40	75	131	93	199	72	34	47	929	735	194
\$2,000 to \$2,499	575	550	25	28	206	120	80	91	19	31	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 485	1 427	58	12	22	221	207	352	250	413	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 783	\$1 833	\$1 243	\$977	\$1 265	\$1 464	\$1 764	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$993	\$1 006	\$770
Mean income deficit	\$2 104	\$2 141	\$1 609	\$1 075	\$1 328	\$1 658	\$1 928	\$2 748	\$3 305	\$3 860	\$995	\$1 125	\$819

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	17 689	13 895	3 794	4 494	2 453	2 515	2 395	2 060	1 789	1 983	6 591	3 349	3 242
Less than \$250.....	1 251	882	369	458	176	231	161	132	32	61	384	171	213
\$250 to \$499.....	1 377	1 010	367	545	161	179	282	105	61	44	718	316	402
\$500 to \$749.....	1 362	914	448	604	213	211	106	108	41	79	800	323	477
\$750 to \$999.....	1 536	1 030	506	622	303	166	168	135	60	82	1 383	455	928
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 698	1 946	752	928	407	417	344	218	264	120	1 392	693	699
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 124	1 664	460	520	442	317	248	217	179	201	1 914	1 391	523
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 101	1 698	403	680	413	268	235	228	159	118	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	5 240	4 751	489	137	338	726	851	917	993	1 278	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 646	\$1 850	\$1 138	\$1 010	\$1 459	\$1 584	\$1 775	\$2 252	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 004	\$1 295	\$893
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 959	\$2 113	\$1 393	\$1 154	\$1 523	\$1 779	\$2 040	\$2 416	\$2 797	\$3 220	\$1 078	\$1 246	\$904

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	13 954	10 826	3 128	3 808	1 617	1 796	1 901	1 625	1 499	1 708	2 822	1 616	1 206
Less than \$250.....	1 079	740	339	425	132	181	140	113	32	56	206	100	106
\$250 to \$499.....	1 199	869	330	499	109	149	235	102	61	44	329	166	163
\$500 to \$749.....	1 116	758	358	484	154	202	80	81	41	74	367	193	174
\$750 to \$999.....	1 262	865	397	515	217	127	147	124	56	76	459	102	357
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 050	1 426	624	770	239	198	298	184	255	106	528	329	199
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 602	1 268	334	431	263	206	156	196	149	201	933	726	207
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 562	1 231	331	572	227	179	198	154	127	105	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	4 084	3 669	415	112	276	554	647	671	778	1 046	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 585	\$1 798	\$1 112	\$991	\$1 411	\$1 600	\$1 662	\$2 041	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 047	\$1 375	\$862
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 933	\$2 093	\$1 379	\$1 137	\$1 522	\$1 786	\$2 007	\$2 311	\$2 721	\$3 115	\$1 115	\$1 281	\$894

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 735	3 069	666	686	836	719	494	435	290	275	3 769	1 733	2 036
Less than \$250.....	172	142	30	33	44	50	21	19	—	5	178	71	107
\$250 to \$499.....	178	141	37	46	52	30	47	3	—	—	389	150	239
\$500 to \$749.....	246	156	90	120	59	9	26	27	—	5	433	130	303
\$750 to \$999.....	274	165	109	107	86	39	21	11	4	6	924	353	571
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	648	520	128	158	168	219	46	34	9	14	864	364	500
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	522	396	126	89	179	111	92	21	30	—	981	665	316
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	539	467	72	108	186	89	37	74	32	13	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 156	1 082	74	25	62	172	204	246	215	232	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 835	\$2 016	\$1 262	\$1 117	\$1 525	\$1 556	\$1 967	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$989	\$1 223	\$912
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 057	\$2 186	\$1 461	\$1 251	\$1 526	\$1 761	\$2 166	\$2 808	\$3 190	\$3 872	\$1 050	\$1 215	\$911

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 803	8 356	2 447	2 588	1 748	1 457	1 551	1 245	1 064	1 150	2 824	1 343	1 481
Less than \$250.....	763	569	194	274	94	147	97	98	24	29	143	56	87
\$250 to \$499.....	825	633	192	247	157	111	187	43	40	40	256	142	114
\$500 to \$749.....	903	560	343	392	204	132	43	54	22	56	305	115	190
\$750 to \$999.....	1 045	665	380	446	196	122	103	87	24	67	683	196	487
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 814	1 316	498	480	331	289	258	180	182	94	571	278	293
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 406	1 086	320	291	315	188	124	162	152	174	866	556	310
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 298	1 021	277	417	265	133	178	133	94	78	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 749	2 506	243	41	186	335	561	488	526	612	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 518	\$1 700	\$1 115	\$964	\$1 337	\$1 375	\$1 853	\$1 995	\$2 468	\$2500+	\$1 022	\$1 292	\$929
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 822	\$1 960	\$1 352	\$1 135	\$1 412	\$1 579	\$2 050	\$2 277	\$2 587	\$2 792	\$1 108	\$1 252	\$977

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 617	6 593	2 024	2 185	1 147	1 050	1 245	1 015	967	1 008	1 247	643	604
Less than \$250.....	648	488	160	241	64	121	77	92	24	29	89	35	54
\$250 to \$499.....	689	527	162	222	100	92	156	39	40	40	120	89	31
\$500 to \$749.....	718	453	265	296	141	124	38	45	22	52	165	74	91
\$750 to \$999.....	900	580	320	398	155	98	91	83	20	55	221	19	202
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 332	908	424	406	167	114	217	172	178	78	236	134	102
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 113	878	235	238	207	145	74	139	136	174	416	292	124
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 013	765	248	343	176	93	155	97	85	64	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 204	1 994	210	41	137	263	437	348	462	516	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 510	\$1 694	\$1 124	\$959	\$1 340	\$1 395	\$1 794	\$1 775	\$2 374	\$2500+	\$1 060	\$1 390	\$906
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 814	\$1 952	\$1 363	\$1 130	\$1 422	\$1 573	\$2 026	\$2 139	\$2 525	\$2 720	\$1 131	\$1 261	\$971

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 186	1 763	423	403	601	407	306	230	97	142	1 577	700	877
Less than \$250.....	115	81	34	33	30	26	20	6	—	—	54	21	33
\$250 to \$499.....	136	106	30	25	57	19	31	4	—	—	136	53	83
\$500 to \$749.....	185	107	78	96	63	8	5	9	—	4	140	41	99
\$750 to \$999.....	145	85	60	48	41	24	12	4	4	12	462	177	285
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	482	408	74	74	164	175	41	8	4	16	335	144	191
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	293	208	85	53	108	43	50	23	16	—	450	264	186
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	285	256	29	74	89	40	23	36	9	14	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	545	512	33	—	49	72	124	140	64	96	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 551	\$1 727	\$1 064	\$997	\$1 334	\$1 361	\$1 940	\$2500+	...	\$2500+	\$998	\$1 201	\$946
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 855	\$1 989	\$1 298	\$1 167	\$1 394	\$1 592	\$2 146	\$2 885	...	\$3 302	\$1 090	\$1 226	\$982

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 273	1 814	459	714	341	377	290	177	198	176	486	300	186
Less than \$250	289	235	54	96	35	76	29	39	9	5	63	37	26
\$250 to \$499	213	136	77	134	29	5	22	5	—	18	97	52	45
\$500 to \$749	234	175	59	66	28	43	74	8	10	5	82	37	45
\$750 to \$999	158	113	45	62	10	26	10	30	13	7	55	17	38
\$1,000 to \$1,499	249	174	75	84	57	28	24	6	24	26	68	52	16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	300	225	75	160	56	36	15	11	11	11	121	105	16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	239	220	19	112	47	35	6	13	19	7	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	591	536	55	—	79	128	110	65	112	97	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 487	\$1 664	\$969	\$996	\$1 603	\$1 646	\$1 208	\$1 523	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$755	\$1 067	\$622
Mean income deficit	\$1 699	\$1 805	\$1 277	\$1 091	\$1 608	\$1 690	\$1 876	\$1 977	\$2 701	\$2 658	\$861	\$982	\$666

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 050	1 624	426	668	284	354	229	168	189	158	282	187	95
Less than \$250.....	261	214	47	85	26	72	25	39	9	5	44	24	20
\$250 to \$499.....	190	121	69	128	21	5	18	5	—	13	74	40	34
\$500 to \$749.....	229	170	59	66	28	43	69	8	10	5	44	23	21
\$750 to \$999.....	153	108	45	62	5	26	10	30	13	7	4	—	4
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	208	137	71	75	43	20	14	6	24	26	34	34	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	268	196	72	140	44	36	15	11	11	11	82	66	16
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	230	211	19	112	38	35	6	13	19	7	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	511	467	44	—	79	117	72	56	103	84	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 462	\$1 658	\$961	\$972	\$1 716	\$1 653	\$813	\$1 167	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$431	\$1 096	—
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 681	\$1 789	\$1 271	\$1 089	\$1 711	\$1 694	\$1 789	\$1 898	\$2 631	\$2 579	\$853	\$998	—

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	223	190	33	44	57	23	61	9	9	18	204	113	91
Less than \$250.....	28	21	7	11	9	4	4	—	—	—	19	13	6
\$250 to \$499.....	23	15	8	6	8	—	—	—	—	5	23	12	11
\$500 to \$749.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	38	14	24
\$750 to \$999.....	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	51	17	34
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	41	37	4	9	14	8	10	—	—	—	34	18	16
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	32	29	3	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	39	39	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	9	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	80	69	11	—	—	11	38	9	9	13	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 648	\$1 707	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$858	\$1 014	—
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 858	\$1 945	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$873	\$956	—

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 136	8 857	1 279	2 496	1 787	1 741	1 285	1 138	871	818	8 173	5 702	2 471
Less than \$250.....	958	749	209	353	171	157	97	68	72	40	705	369	336
\$250 to \$499.....	1 014	813	201	401	210	118	131	64	61	29	1 057	658	399
\$500 to \$749.....	1 000	754	246	417	154	169	130	55	53	22	1 334	721	613
\$750 to \$999.....	1 073	902	171	351	245	132	109	126	31	79	1 066	698	378
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 706	1 483	223	466	389	359	180	95	108	109	1 445	1 047	398
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 128	1 027	101	220	214	185	224	110	93	82	2 566	2 219	347
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 167	1 077	90	258	298	216	101	133	59	102	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 090	2 052	38	30	106	405	313	487	394	355	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 300	\$1 408	\$733	\$805	\$1 146	\$1 410	\$1 488	\$2 192	\$2 148	\$2 235	\$982	\$1 198	\$704
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 644	\$1 751	\$902	\$951	\$1 259	\$1 611	\$1 706	\$2 352	\$2 420	\$2 759	\$1 061	\$1 186	\$775

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 299	5 208	1 091	2 114	897	848	659	623	617	541	3 670	2 494	576
Less than \$250.....	751	548	203	321	104	135	42	46	66	37	292	171	121
\$250 to \$499.....	765	584	181	350	123	70	95	42	56	29	326	277	49
\$500 to \$749.....	708	507	201	325	91	132	56	36	53	15	447	329	118
\$750 to \$999.....	734	600	136	272	135	31	80	114	31	73	394	271	123
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 014	837	177	395	151	156	79	60	93	80	605	543	62
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	706	630	76	193	103	106	93	72	73	66	1 006	903	103
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	645	555	90	239	88	84	58	50	41	85	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	974	947	27	19	102	134	156	203	204	156	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 093	\$1 218	\$701	\$806	\$992	\$1 179	\$1 358	\$1 594	\$1 565	\$1 777	\$1 063	\$1 183	\$750
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 444	\$1 562	\$879	\$953	\$1 212	\$1 392	\$1 691	\$1 996	\$2 062	\$2 183	\$1 121	\$1 194	\$807

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 837	3 649	188	382	890	893	626	515	254	277	5 103	3 208	1 895
Less than \$250.....	207	201	6	32	67	22	55	22	6	3	413	198	215
\$250 to \$499.....	249	229	20	51	87	48	36	22	5	—	731	381	350
\$500 to \$749.....	292	247	45	92	63	37	74	19	—	7	887	392	495
\$750 to \$999.....	337	302	35	79	110	101	29	12	—	6	672	417	255
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	692	646	46	71	238	203	101	35	15	29	840	504	336
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	422	397	25	27	111	79	131	38	20	16	1 560	1 316	244
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	522	522	—	19	210	132	43	83	18	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 116	1 105	11	11	4	271	157	284	190	199	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 668	\$1 751	\$914	\$801	\$1 248	\$1 725	\$1 549	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$944	\$1 214	\$493
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 973	\$2 021	\$1 038	\$944	\$1 307	\$1 818	\$1 722	\$2 781	\$3 289	\$3 885	\$1 025	\$1 179	\$745

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	6 350	5 572	778	1 193	1 118	1 011	872	790	636	730	2 531	1 719	812
Less than \$250	526	442	84	146	81	119	60	35	42	43	148	83	65
\$250 to \$499	619	514	105	201	142	81	86	43	25	41	341	246	95
\$500 to \$749	556	418	138	185	83	136	73	26	38	15	464	227	237
\$750 to \$999	671	529	142	202	114	70	77	132	17	59	390	255	135
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 180	1 009	171	245	312	213	113	84	98	115	407	269	138
\$1,500 to \$1,999	708	660	48	98	122	90	168	76	63	91	781	639	142
\$2,000 to \$2,499	729	669	60	101	210	107	75	77	64	95	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 361	1 331	30	15	54	195	220	317	289	271	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 340	\$1 438	\$859	\$830	\$1 223	\$1 234	\$1 580	\$1 993	\$2 273	\$2 005	\$950	\$1 090	\$767
Mean income deficit	\$1 701	\$1 801	\$982	\$947	\$1 290	\$1 456	\$1 748	\$2 228	\$2 521	\$2 559	\$1 056	\$1 155	\$846

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	4 144	3 451	693	1 020	622	582	514	453	478	475	981	700	281
Less than \$250	437	353	84	126	64	100	43	22	42	40	80	43	37
\$250 to \$499	510	405	105	183	108	59	70	24	25	41	97	88	9
\$500 to \$749	426	319	107	160	49	118	32	22	38	7	151	89	62
\$750 to \$999	500	385	115	157	56	21	67	128	17	54	161	96	65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	689	545	144	213	118	93	51	47	80	87	171	137	34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	443	395	48	77	81	51	68	51	46	69	321	247	74
\$2,000 to \$2,499	426	366	60	95	92	36	55	24	48	76	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	713	683	30	9	54	104	128	135	182	101	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 144	\$1 242	\$860	\$815	\$1 144	\$917	\$1 441	\$1 324	\$1 902	\$1 562	\$1 004	\$1 124	\$875
Mean income deficit	\$1 497	\$1 598	\$994	\$935	\$1 258	\$1 309	\$1 695	\$1 866	\$2 256	\$1 915	\$1 115	\$1 178	\$961

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	2 206	2 121	85	173	496	429	358	337	158	255	1 550	1 019	531
Less than \$250	89	89	—	20	17	19	17	13	—	3	68	40	28
\$250 to \$499	109	109	—	18	34	22	16	19	—	—	244	158	86
\$500 to \$749	130	99	31	25	34	18	41	4	—	8	313	138	175
\$750 to \$999	171	144	27	45	58	49	10	4	—	5	229	159	70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	491	464	27	32	194	120	62	37	18	28	236	132	104
\$1,500 to \$1,999	265	265	—	21	41	39	100	25	17	22	460	392	68
\$2,000 to \$2,499	303	303	—	6	118	71	20	53	16	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	648	648	—	6	—	91	92	182	107	170	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 713	\$1 793	—	\$881	\$1 271	\$1 444	\$1 665	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$914	\$1 055	\$716
Mean income deficit	\$2 084	\$2 132	—	\$1 018	\$1 330	\$1 655	\$1 823	\$2 714	\$3 325	\$3 760	\$1 018	\$1 139	\$786

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 784	5 968	816	1 666	1 347	1 217	846	687	544	477	6 859	4 911	1 948
Less than \$250	767	597	170	304	146	134	60	46	58	19	604	314	290
\$250 to \$499	636	494	142	254	151	79	64	52	21	15	884	567	317
\$500 to \$749	692	538	154	281	118	122	92	25	40	14	1 096	636	460
\$750 to \$999	710	616	94	207	215	97	73	60	22	36	877	605	272
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 092	979	113	268	266	258	108	57	74	61	1 289	960	329
\$1,500 to \$1,999	764	682	82	163	153	121	162	51	69	45	2 109	1 829	280
\$2,000 to \$2,499	835	790	45	175	228	155	82	86	38	71	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 288	1 272	16	14	70	251	205	310	222	216	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 269	\$1 377	\$656	\$745	\$1 082	\$1 342	\$1 580	\$2 305	\$1 913	\$2 342	\$991	\$1 174	\$699
Mean income deficit	\$1 591	\$1 694	\$836	\$917	\$1 225	\$1 528	\$1 764	\$2 397	\$2 324	\$2 833	\$1 061	\$1 174	\$774

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	3 929	3 243	686	1 402	625	548	419	300	359	276	2 542	2 138	404
Less than \$250	579	415	164	272	88	112	15	24	52	16	235	141	94
\$250 to \$499	451	323	128	220	83	39	48	30	16	15	240	218	22
\$500 to \$749	465	339	126	216	58	93	37	11	40	10	380	301	79
\$750 to \$999	436	363	73	156	111	15	54	48	22	30	346	261	85
\$1,000 to \$1,499	595	514	81	232	81	103	42	32	59	46	545	503	42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	470	413	57	136	89	68	69	22	57	29	796	714	82
\$2,000 to \$2,499	422	377	45	156	49	62	42	34	25	54	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	511	499	12	14	66	56	112	99	88	76	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 028	\$1 177	\$601	\$742	\$938	\$1 073	\$1 598	\$1 614	\$1 419	\$1 862	\$1 064	\$1 147	\$771
Mean income deficit	\$1 357	\$1 475	\$799	\$922	\$1 154	\$1 232	\$1 866	\$1 985	\$1 878	\$2 139	\$1 121	\$1 176	\$832

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	2 855	2 725	130	264	722	669	427	387	185	201	4 317	2 773	1 544
Less than \$250	188	182	6	32	58	22	45	22	6	3	369	173	196
\$250 to \$499	185	171	14	34	68	40	16	22	5	—	644	349	295
\$500 to \$749	227	199	28	65	60	29	55	14	—	4	716	335	381
\$750 to \$999	274	253	21	51	104	82	19	12	—	6	531	344	187
\$1,000 to \$1,499	497	465	32	36	185	155	66	25	15	15	744	457	287
\$1,500 to \$1,999	294	269	25	27	64	53	93	29	12	16	1 313	1 115	198
\$2,000 to \$2,499	413	413	—	19	179	93	40	52	13	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	777	773	4	—	4	195	93	211	134	140	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 596	\$1 672	\$952	\$755	\$1 192	\$1 561	\$1 567	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$952	\$1 203	\$684
Mean income deficit	\$1 913	\$1 955	\$1 030	\$892	\$1 286	\$1 771	\$1 663	\$2 717	\$3 190	\$3 785	\$1 025	\$1 173	\$759

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 917	3 459	458	696	776	659	548	398	397	443	1 901	1 308	593
Less than \$250	382	310	72	126	57	97	28	13	37	24	126	70	56
\$250 to \$499	379	315	64	113	110	46	49	31	7	23	240	187	53
\$500 to \$749	386	306	80	106	65	99	61	10	34	11	336	192	144
\$750 to \$999	367	300	67	100	92	40	46	49	6	34	310	202	108
\$1,000 to \$1,499	690	602	88	124	193	139	62	49	70	53	339	209	130
\$1,500 to \$1,999	431	393	38	67	88	46	110	19	41	60	550	448	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499	509	472	37	60	153	76	53	48	47	72	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	773	761	12	-	18	116	139	179	155	166	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 322	\$1 414	\$799	\$758	\$1 166	\$1 171	\$1 627	\$2 292	\$2 037	\$2 115	\$950	\$1 007	\$851
Mean income deficit	\$1 663	\$1 759	\$933	\$887	\$1 232	\$1 398	\$1 771	\$2 348	\$2 433	\$2 590	\$1 047	\$1 127	\$872

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	2 342	1 937	405	567	383	388	306	163	290	251	719	522	197
Less than \$250	306	234	72	106	45	78	19	—	37	21	66	38	28
\$250 to \$499	292	228	64	101	82	29	38	12	7	23	49	49	—
\$500 to \$749	287	226	61	88	36	91	25	6	34	7	116	75	41
\$750 to \$999	230	178	52	67	34	7	42	45	6	29	141	96	45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	372	303	69	105	59	61	27	25	52	43	132	106	26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	258	220	38	46	66	29	42	—	37	38	215	158	57
\$2,000 to \$2,499	269	232	37	54	43	36	38	14	31	53	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	328	316	12	—	18	49	75	63	86	37	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 075	\$1 169	\$776	\$717	\$960	\$728	\$1 524	\$1 390	\$1 622	\$1 533	\$978	\$1 014	\$914
Mean income deficit	\$1 406	\$1 503	\$942	\$876	\$1 104	\$1 211	\$1 751	\$2 074	\$2 113	\$1 684	\$1 101	\$1 144	\$989

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	1 575	1 522	53	129	393	279	242	233	107	192	1 182	786	396
Less than \$250	76	76	—	20	12	19	9	13	—	3	60	32	28
\$250 to \$499	87	87	—	12	28	17	11	19	—	—	191	138	53
\$500 to \$749	99	80	19	18	29	8	36	4	—	4	220	117	103
\$750 to \$999	137	122	15	33	58	33	4	4	—	5	169	106	63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	318	299	19	19	134	78	35	24	18	10	207	103	104
\$1,500 to \$1,999	173	173	—	21	22	17	68	19	4	22	335	290	45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	240	240	—	6	110	40	15	34	16	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	445	445	—	—	—	67	64	116	69	129	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 704	\$1 780	—	\$860	\$1 259	\$1 401	\$1 691	\$2 493	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$928	\$1 000	\$806
Mean income deficit	\$2 044	\$2 085	—	\$935	\$1 356	\$1 654	\$1 796	\$2 542	\$3 301	\$3 774	\$1 014	\$1 115	\$815

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

All families	242 740	84 173	158 567	46 900	45 277	30 383	17 676	9 797	4 253	2 147	2 134	1.57
Under \$1,000	10 456	3 260	7 196	2 132	1 665	1 075	920	583	357	248	216	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 664	2 546	3 118	1 179	688	451	326	191	133	78	72	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 997	3 272	3 725	1 365	1 018	579	315	199	148	25	76	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 741	3 275	4 466	1 411	913	808	508	401	226	129	70	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 418	3 060	3 358	1 146	724	555	378	236	120	110	89	2.75
\$3,000 to \$3,499	8 540	3 390	5 150	1 581	1 276	888	501	471	235	100	98	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7 446	3 111	4 335	1 475	1 081	708	474	280	175	65	77	2.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 393	5 930	10 463	3 300	2 453	1 837	1 265	789	398	171	250	2.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 905	5 770	12 135	3 659	3 118	2 339	1 383	897	319	201	219	2.65
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 524	5 781	12 743	3 693	3 700	2 284	1 464	879	358	176	189	2.61
\$7,000 to \$7,999	18 094	5 691	12 403	3 296	3 611	2 521	1 450	841	353	204	127	2.64
\$8,000 to \$8,999	17 099	5 222	11 877	3 431	3 473	2 399	1 312	734	284	128	116	2.54
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 730	4 435	10 295	2 796	3 126	2 072	1 176	631	204	173	117	2.58
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 910	16 081	34 829	9 613	11 186	7 281	3 756	1 772	699	209	313	2.47
\$15,000 or more	35 823	13 349	22 474	6 823	7 245	4 586	2 448	893	244	130	105	2.34
Median income	\$7 845	\$7 473	\$8 016	\$7 761	\$8 689	\$8 478	\$7 899	\$6 969	\$6 043	\$5 734	\$5 543	...
Mean income	\$9 148	\$9 042	\$9 204	\$9 128	\$9 795	\$9 614	\$9 085	\$7 953	\$6 991	\$6 488	\$6 353	...
Families with male head	216 418	77 524	138 894	39 903	40 258	27 032	15 660	8 737	3 590	1 811	1 903	2.58
Under \$1,000	6 148	2 729	3 419	938	769	549	387	346	145	156	129	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 916	2 111	1 805	565	404	283	223	134	103	47	46	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 900	2 874	2 026	780	390	329	169	138	123	25	72	2.68
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 593	2 910	2 683	1 000	562	402	249	220	112	81	57	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 020	2 737	2 283	747	450	359	282	164	88	82	71	2.84
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 815	3 058	3 757	1 137	909	631	385	361	189	59	86	2.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 161	2 814	3 347	1 121	809	518	379	235	153	59	73	2.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 096	5 262	8 834	2 746	2 037	1 535	1 080	726	333	153	224	2.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 007	5 252	10 755	3 111	2 786	2 070	1 244	861	291	187	205	2.70
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16 884	5 328	11 556	3 208	3 356	2 105	1 376	854	313	163	181	2.65
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 808	5 224	11 584	3 002	3 382	2 365	1 374	803	346	185	127	2.66
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16 078	4 882	11 196	3 118	3 330	2 281	1 263	698	276	124	106	2.56
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 986	4 127	9 859	2 625	3 005	2 000	1 142	611	195	164	117	2.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49 062	15 271	33 791	9 163	10 941	7 106	3 682	1 712	679	204	304	2.48
\$15,000 or more	34 944	12 945	21 999	6 642	7 088	4 499	2 425	874	244	122	105	2.35
Median income	\$8 365	\$7 706	\$8 661	\$8 512	\$9 301	\$9 045	\$8 540	\$7 410	\$6 824	\$6 347	\$5 944	...
Mean income	\$9 691	\$9 286	\$9 917	\$9 942	\$10 476	\$10 287	\$9 784	\$8 479	\$7 764	\$7 044	\$6 813	...
Families with female head	26 322	6 649	19 673	6 997	5 019	3 351	2 016	1 060	663	336	231	2.44
Under \$1,000	4 308	531	3 777	1 194	896	526	533	237	212	92	87	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 748	435	1 313	614	284	168	103	57	30	31	26	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 097	398	1 699	585	628	250	146	61	25	—	4	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 148	365	1 783	411	351	406	259	181	114	48	13	3.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 398	323	1 075	399	234	196	96	72	32	28	18	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 725	332	1 393	444	367	257	116	110	46	41	12	2.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 285	297	988	354	272	190	95	45	22	6	4	2.31
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 297	668	1 629	554	416	302	185	63	65	18	26	2.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 898	518	1 380	548	332	269	139	36	28	14	14	2.28
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 640	453	1 187	485	344	179	88	25	45	13	8	2.20
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 286	467	819	294	229	156	76	38	7	19	—	2.31
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 021	340	681	313	143	118	49	36	8	4	10	2.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999	744	308	436	171	121	72	34	20	9	9	—	2.25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 848	810	1 038	450	245	175	74	60	20	5	9	2.21
\$15,000 or more	879	404	475	181	157	87	23	19	—	8	—	2.10
Median income	\$3 424	\$4 963	\$3 068	\$3 333	\$3 159	\$3 252	\$2 436	\$2 483	\$2 283	\$2 469	\$1 813	...
Mean income	\$4 682	\$6 204	\$4 167	\$4 487	\$4 329	\$4 185	\$3 657	\$3 616	\$2 807	\$3 493	\$2 565	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	45 114	11 770	33 344	7 264	6 838	6 075	4 797	3 992	2 100	1 116	1 162	3.27
Under \$1,000	10 456	3 260	7 196	2 132	1 665	1 075	920	583	357	248	216	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 664	2 546	3 118	1 179	688	451	326	191	133	78	72	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 958	3 233	3 725	1 365	1 018	579	315	199	148	25	76	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 794	2 328	4 466	1 411	913	808	508	401	226	129	70	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 235	280	2 955	757	710	555	378	236	120	110	89	2.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 467	37	3 430	138	999	888	501	471	235	100	98	3.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 520	51	2 469	164	578	656	474	280	175	65	77	3.56
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 842	18	3 824	104	156	848	1 117	780	398	171	250	4.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 970	17	1 953	9	55	142	200	835	308	190	214	5.42
\$6,000 or more	208	—	208	5	56	73	58	16	—	—	—	3.12
Median income	\$1 963	\$1 512	\$2 295	\$1 618	\$2 026	\$2 612	\$2 936	\$3 410	\$3 140	\$2 855	\$3 296	...
Mean income	\$2 084	\$1 348	\$2 344	\$1 543	\$1 951	\$2 463	\$2 710	\$3 211	\$2 943	\$2 798	\$3 039	...
Families with male head	32 524	10 111	22 413	4 347	4 247	4 012	3 308	3 171	1 526	844	958	3.44
Under \$1,000	6 148	2 729	3 419	938	769	549	387	346	145	156	129	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 916	2 111	1 805	565	404	283	223	134	103	47	46	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 861	2 835	2 026	780	390	329	169	138	123	25	72	2.68
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 781	2 098	2 683	1 000	562	402	249	220	112	81	57	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 477	229	2 248	712	490	359	282	164	88	82	71	2.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 707	27	2 680	103	866	631	385	361	189	59	86	3.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 125	47	2 078	140	525	514	379	235	153	59	73	3.57
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 433	18	3 415	95	133	762	989	726	333	153	224	4.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 877	17	1 860	9	55	110	193	831	280	182	200	5.43
\$6,000 or more	199	—	199	5	53	73	52	16	—	—	—	3.11
Median income	\$2 140	\$1 538	\$2 783	\$1 930	\$2 499	\$3 067	\$3 447	\$3 973	\$3 510	\$3 263	\$3 623	...
Mean income	\$2 286	\$1 357	\$2 705	\$1 776	\$2 259	\$2 733	\$3 122	\$3 534	\$3 302	\$3 086	\$3 307	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	4 308	531	3 777	1 194	896	526	533	237	212	92	87	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 748	435	1 313	614	284	168	103	57	30	31	26	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 097	398	1 699	585	628	250	146	61	25	-	4	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 013	230	1 783	411	351	406	259	181	114	48	13	3.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	758	51	707	45	220	196	96	72	32	28	18	3.35
\$3,000 to \$3,499	760	10	750	35	133	257	116	110	46	41	12	3.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	395	4	391	24	53	142	95	45	22	6	4	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	409	-	409	9	23	86	128	54	65	18	26	4.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	93	-	93	-	-	32	7	4	28	8	14	-
\$6,000 or more	9	-	9	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Median income	\$1 557	\$1 343	\$1 611	\$1 215	\$1 592	\$2 108	\$1 872	\$2 153	\$2 068	\$2 135	\$1 288	-
Mean income	\$1 563	\$1 290	\$1 605	\$1 196	\$1 445	\$1 938	\$1 796	\$1 963	\$1 990	\$1 902	\$1 778	-

White

All Income Levels

All families

Under \$1,000	7 969	2 729	5 240	1 677	1 264	857	581	368	237	143	113	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 654	2 244	2 410	1 033	536	325	234	137	86	43	16	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 139	3 041	3 098	1 231	871	472	250	142	94	7	31	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 726	3 083	3 643	1 251	759	665	418	233	170	100	47	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 719	2 871	2 848	1 031	654	466	299	157	82	84	75	2.62
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 690	3 249	4 441	1 413	1 139	777	438	342	199	63	70	2.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 883	2 996	3 887	1 407	964	632	399	234	137	55	59	2.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 836	5 678	9 158	3 050	2 196	1 598	1 080	612	319	130	173	2.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 332	5 533	10 799	3 337	2 905	2 037	1 177	772	263	155	153	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 082	5 562	11 520	3 467	3 383	2 085	1 310	752	282	143	98	2.52
\$7,000 to \$7,999	17 030	5 503	11 527	3 149	3 461	2 288	1 340	717	296	177	99	2.58
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16 302	5 129	11 173	3 293	3 314	2 260	1 233	623	259	110	81	2.49
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 132	4 358	9 774	2 654	3 062	2 001	1 070	564	184	132	107	2.54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49 217	15 772	33 445	9 333	10 848	7 047	3 539	1 625	627	182	244	2.44
\$15,000 or more	35 109	13 190	21 919	6 695	7 133	4 469	2 388	849	231	88	66	2.31
Median income	\$8 113	\$7 633	\$8 346	\$7 989	\$8 939	\$8 791	\$8 285	\$7 439	\$6 518	\$6 182	\$5 863	...
Mean income	\$9 425	\$9 202	\$9 550	\$9 362	\$10 061	\$9 930	\$9 538	\$8 504	\$7 512	\$6 833	\$6 791	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	4 584	2 331	2 253	730	522	409	197	182	81	76	56	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 216	1 874	1 342	483	326	177	160	96	70	26	4	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 275	2 664	1 611	691	354	259	129	91	69	7	31	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 985	2 765	2 220	894	489	327	266	130	83	52	39	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 532	2 567	1 965	666	456	313	229	117	64	63	57	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 239	2 941	3 298	1 032	819	568	342	267	162	48	60	2.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 715	2 725	2 990	1 075	715	464	311	206	115	49	55	2.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 816	5 037	7 779	2 537	1 847	1 351	942	573	254	123	152	2.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 671	5 060	9 611	2 822	2 624	1 816	1 061	746	256	147	139	2.63
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 655	5 152	10 503	3 028	3 068	1 949	1 246	732	255	130	95	2.56
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 876	5 066	10 810	2 877	3 238	2 171	1 275	695	291	164	99	2.61
\$8,000 to \$8,999	15 377	4 797	10 580	3 017	3 196	2 148	1 189	592	251	106	81	2.51
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 441	4 067	9 374	2 505	2 943	1 932	1 042	544	178	123	107	2.56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47 503	14 984	32 519	8 910	10 636	6 884	3 476	1 590	607	177	239	2.45
\$15,000 or more	34 248	12 786	21 462	6 524	6 976	4 382	2 365	830	231	88	66	2.32
Median income	\$8 585	\$7 847	\$8 924	\$8 683	\$9 496	\$9 322	\$8 830	\$7 799	\$7 256	\$6 758	\$6 495	...
Mean income	\$9 931	\$9 429	\$10 224	\$10 144	\$10 684	\$10 565	\$10 169	\$8 985	\$8 298	\$7 485	\$7 313	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	3 385	398	2 987	947	747	448	384	186	156	67	57	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 438	370	1 068	550	210	148	74	41	16	17	12	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 864	377	1 487	540	537	213	121	51	25	—	—	2.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 741	318	1 423	357	270	338	212	103	87	48	8	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 187	304	883	365	198	153	70	40	18	21	18	2.40
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 451	308	1 143	381	320	209	96	75	37	15	10	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 166	271	897	332	249	168	88	28	22	6	4	2.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 020	641	1 379	513	349	247	138	39	65	7	21	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 661	473	1 188	515	281	221	116	26	7	8	14	2.15
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 427	410	1 017	439	315	136	64	20	27	13	3	2.07
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 154	437	717	272	223	117	65	22	5	13	—	2.12
\$8,000 to \$8,999	925	332	593	276	118	112	44	31	8	4	—	2.12
\$9,000 to \$9,999	691	291	400	149	119	69	28	20	6	9	—	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 714	788	926	423	212	163	63	35	20	5	5	2.12
\$15,000 or more	861	404	457	171	157	87	23	19	—	—	—	2.04
Median income	\$3 619	\$5 156	\$3 190	\$3 467	\$3 302	\$3 274	\$2 514	\$2 437	\$2 302	\$2 339	\$2 438	...
Mean income	\$4 897	\$6 431	\$4 331	\$4 619	\$4 531	\$4 280	\$3 903	\$3 677	\$2 839	\$2 973	\$2 399	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	All families											
	37 188	10 466	26 722	6 255	5 664	5 008	3 760	2 952	1 576	775	732	3 14
Under \$1,000	7 969	2 729	5 240	1 677	1 264	857	581	368	237	143	113	2 74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 654	2 244	2 410	1 033	536	325	234	137	86	43	16	2 36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 100	3 002	3 098	1 231	871	472	250	142	94	7	31	2 25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 809	2 166	3 643	1 251	759	665	418	233	170	100	47	2 67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 703	223	2 480	677	640	466	299	157	82	84	75	2 65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 955	33	2 922	128	905	777	438	342	199	63	70	3 43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 176	47	2 129	155	506	584	399	234	137	55	59	3 49
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 094	18	3 076	89	113	700	944	608	319	130	173	4 43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 585	4	1 581	9	44	104	154	720	252	150	148	5 38
\$6,000 or more	1 143	-	1 143	5	26	58	43	11	-	-	-	3 20
Median income	\$1 989	\$1 543	\$2 359	\$1 670	\$2 166	\$2 698	\$3 112	\$3 707	\$3 299	\$3 083	\$3 619	...
Mean income	\$2 104	\$1 365	\$2 394	\$1 587	\$1 987	\$2 492	\$2 842	\$3 386	\$3 081	\$3 020	\$3 309	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with male head			26 968	9 067	17 901	3 753	3 552	3 275	2 615	2 389	1 143	586	588	3.32
Under \$1,000	4 584	2 331	2 253	730	522	409	197	182	81	76	56	276	56	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 216	1 674	1 542	483	326	177	160	96	70	26	4	256	4	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 236	2 625	1 611	691	334	259	129	91	69	7	31	238	31	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 193	1 973	2 220	894	489	327	206	130	83	52	39	249	39	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 108	1 172	1 936	637	456	313	229	117	64	63	57	274	57	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 347	27	2 320	93	780	568	342	267	162	48	60	342	60	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 835	43	1 792	131	465	460	311	206	115	49	55	348	55	3.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 789	18	2 771	80	113	619	857	573	254	123	152	441	152	4.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 526	4	1 522	9	44	85	147	716	245	142	134	537	134	5.37
\$6,000 or more	134	-	134	5	23	58	37	11	-	-	-	-	-	3.19
Median income	\$2 173	\$1 563	\$2 894	\$1 980	\$2 615	\$3 134	\$3 572	\$4 184	\$3 685	\$3 714	\$3 927	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 310	\$1 369	\$2 787	\$1 817	\$2 324	\$2 800	\$3 276	\$3 750	\$3 493	\$3 412	\$3 622	...	...	...
Families with female head			10 220	1 399	8 821	2 502	2 112	1 733	1 145	563	433	189	144	2.71
Under \$1,000	3 385	398	2 987	947	742	448	384	186	156	67	57	272	57	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 438	370	1 068	550	210	148	74	41	16	17	12	209	12	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 864	377	1 487	540	537	213	121	51	25	-	-	211	-	2.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 616	193	1 423	357	270	338	212	103	87	48	8	295	48	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	595	51	544	40	184	153	70	40	18	21	18	325	21	3.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	608	6	602	35	125	209	96	75	37	15	10	345	10	3.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	341	4	337	24	41	124	88	28	22	6	4	350	4	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	305	-	305	9	-	81	87	35	65	7	21	460	21	4.60
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59	-	59	-	-	19	7	4	7	8	14	...	14	...
\$6,000 or more	9	-	9	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Median income	\$1 577	\$1 407	\$1 620	\$1 276	\$1 597	\$2 085	\$1 973	\$2 017	\$2 112	\$2 109	\$2 188	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 560	\$1 338	\$1 596	\$1 243	\$1 421	\$1 911	\$1 850	\$1 843	\$1 994	\$1 803	\$2 030	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

All families	4 117	1 118	2 999	816	672	638	313	253	122	110	75	2.92
Under \$1,000	270	48	222	68	30	3	37	27	29	25	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	170	84	86	38	16	8	13	—	6	5	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	200	96	104	31	53	9	—	—	4	—	7	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	290	59	231	44	50	62	31	39	5	—	—	2.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	197	59	138	22	10	36	23	19	14	7	7	3.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	218	57	161	65	28	16	19	16	—	9	8	2.81
\$3,500 to \$3,999	187	49	138	29	40	36	19	5	—	3	6	2.80
\$4,000 to \$4,999	444	114	330	94	72	77	8	36	24	19	—	2.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	404	113	291	85	44	84	21	28	—	12	17	3.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999	388	82	306	88	76	43	34	39	13	—	13	2.88
\$7,000 to \$7,999	364	103	261	68	54	80	26	—	9	17	7	2.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999	212	25	187	38	64	53	29	—	3	—	—	2.45
\$9,000 to \$9,999	136	37	99	24	19	34	9	5	—	8	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	466	135	331	86	101	60	30	35	7	5	7	2.73
\$15,000 or more	171	57	114	36	15	37	14	4	8	—	—	2.64
Median income	\$5 204	\$4 939	\$5 308	\$5 200	\$5 841	\$5 857	\$5 310	\$4 569	\$4 125	\$4 316	...	...
Mean income	\$5 894	\$5 764	\$5 942	\$5 911	\$6 138	\$6 815	\$5 723	\$5 167	\$4 436	\$4 312	...	...
Families with male head	3 172	1 010	2 162	625	484	479	205	174	66	57	72	3.14
Under \$1,000	70	27	43	16	—	—	4	19	—	4	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	114	71	43	26	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	129	90	39	15	10	3	—	—	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	126	50	76	21	8	20	11	16	—	—	7	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	99	54	45	15	5	7	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	119	45	74	37	16	—	13	4	—	—	8	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	154	44	110	23	33	24	16	5	—	3	6	2.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	376	110	266	82	64	55	8	25	24	8	—	2.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999	368	113	255	85	31	66	16	28	—	12	17	3.11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	351	70	281	75	66	43	34	39	11	—	13	2.98
\$7,000 to \$7,999	321	85	236	54	54	75	20	—	9	17	7	2.95
\$8,000 to \$8,999	192	22	170	30	55	53	29	—	3	—	—	2.55
\$9,000 to \$9,999	128	37	91	24	17	34	3	5	—	8	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	454	135	319	86	101	54	30	29	7	5	7	2.68
\$15,000 or more	171	57	114	36	15	37	14	4	8	—	—	2.64
Median income	\$6 088	\$5 124	\$6 463	\$5 912	\$7 000	\$7 180	\$6 809	\$5 643	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 778	\$5 997	\$7 143	\$6 838	\$7 448	\$7 849	\$7 412	\$5 999	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	945	108	837	191	188	159	108	79	56	53	3	3.12
Under \$1,000	200	21	179	52	30	3	33	8	29	21	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	56	13	43	12	7	—	13	—	6	5	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	71	6	65	16	43	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	164	9	155	23	42	42	20	23	5	—	—	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	98	5	93	7	5	29	16	15	14	7	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	99	12	87	28	12	16	6	16	—	9	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	33	5	28	6	7	12	3	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	4	64	12	8	22	—	11	—	11	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	36	—	13	18	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37	12	25	13	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	43	18	25	14	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	20	3	17	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8	—	8	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	—	12	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 444	\$3 000	\$2 424	\$2 337	\$2 167	\$2 991	\$2 200	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 924	\$3 590	\$2 838	\$2 875	\$2 765	\$3 702	\$2 519	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	1 416	295	1 121	190	199	202	156	170	82	80	48	3.68
Under \$1,000	270	48	222	68	30	3	37	27	29	25	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	170	84	86	38	16	8	13	—	6	5	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	200	96	104	31	53	9	—	—	4	—	7	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	283	52	231	44	50	62	31	39	5	—	—	2.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	140	15	125	9	10	36	23	19	14	7	7	4.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	92	—	92	—	24	16	19	16	—	9	8	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	81	—	81	—	16	32	19	5	—	3	6	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	119	—	119	—	—	32	8	36	24	19	—	4.92
\$5,000 to \$5,999	61	—	61	—	—	4	—	28	—	12	17	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 120	\$1 581	\$2 321	\$1 355	\$2 005	\$2 764	\$2 403	\$3 000	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 172	\$1 514	\$2 345	\$1 318	\$1 957	\$2 864	\$2 162	\$3 080	—	—	—	—
Families with male head	755	250	505	87	64	98	59	97	28	27	45	3.94
Under \$1,000	70	27	43	16	—	—	4	19	—	4	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	114	71	43	26	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	129	90	39	15	10	3	—	—	4	—	7	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	123	47	76	21	8	20	11	16	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	54	15	39	9	5	7	7	4	—	—	7	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	37	—	37	—	16	—	13	—	—	—	8	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	70	—	70	—	16	24	16	5	—	3	6	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	97	—	97	—	—	32	8	25	24	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	61	—	61	—	—	4	—	28	—	12	17	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 262	\$1 650	\$3 169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 551	\$1 581	\$3 031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head	661	45	616	103	135	104	91	73	54	53	3	3.47
Under \$1,000	200	21	179	52	30	3	33	8	29	21	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	56	13	43	12	7	—	13	—	6	5	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	71	6	65	16	43	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	160	5	155	23	42	42	20	23	5	—	—	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	86	—	86	—	5	29	16	15	14	7	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	55	—	55	—	8	16	6	16	—	9	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	11	—	11	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 011	—	\$2 068	\$990	\$1 855	\$2 517	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 740	—	\$1 783	\$1 037	\$1 637	\$2 523	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	87 858	22 030	65 828	17 237	16 274	12 489	8 750	5 634	2 759	1 390	1 295	2.86
Under \$1,000	5 196	1 551	3 645	1 056	758	549	485	319	206	153	119	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 005	1 191	1 814	882	280	158	105	63	37	23	23	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 751	1 531	2 220	771	639	357	226	131	83	—	13	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 074	1 322	2 752	795	510	569	317	232	165	112	52	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 091	1 012	2 079	691	471	332	205	152	78	85	65	2.81
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 099	1 083	3 016	829	773	530	319	302	149	48	66	2.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 684	958	2 726	847	670	411	364	244	116	27	47	2.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 157	1 865	6 292	1 690	1 406	1 189	785	548	346	138	190	2.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 436	1 852	6 584	1 670	1 578	1 366	843	587	256	156	128	2.89
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 940	1 609	6 331	1 473	1 701	1 194	916	590	228	138	91	2.88
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 026	1 520	5 506	1 151	1 372	1 029	869	568	288	137	92	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 024	1 290	4 734	1 198	1 183	959	610	419	218	96	51	2.84
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 832	870	3 962	851	968	792	574	384	140	140	93	3.04
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 239	2 846	10 393	2 317	2 898	2 209	1 525	804	342	95	203	2.83
\$15,000 or more	5 304	1 530	3 774	1 016	1 447	737	554	249	81	28	62	2.64
Median income	\$6 055	\$5 271	\$6 282	\$5 633	\$6 618	\$6 566	\$6 735	\$6 334	\$5 678	\$5 609	\$5 566	—
Mean income	\$6 869	\$6 456	\$7 007	\$6 539	\$7 380	\$7 319	\$7 421	\$6 864	\$6 165	\$5 719	\$6 551	—
Families with male head	76 124	19 460	56 664	14 136	14 196	10 908	7 673	5 100	2 350	1 157	1 144	2.89
Under \$1,000	3 093	1 242	1 851	529	394	319	194	185	66	100	64	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 006	985	1 021	390	181	173	105	84	63	13	12	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 546	1 322	1 224	469	235	213	137	98	59	—	13	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 820	1 187	1 633	577	324	291	124	117	99	58	43	2.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 404	894	1 510	468	352	237	155	112	67	68	51	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 288	914	2 374	636	611	416	252	256	128	25	50	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 047	763	2 284	659	570	333	329	219	111	20	43	2.81
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 067	1 565	5 502	1 432	1 243	1 051	688	518	269	129	172	3.00
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 732	1 675	6 057	1 532	1 467	1 221	757	580	247	149	104	2.89
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 344	1 473	5 871	1 297	1 552	1 154	879	577	189	132	91	2.92
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 592	1 332	5 260	1 097	1 341	954	833	540	288	115	92	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 735	1 185	4 550	1 133	1 155	914	594	395	212	96	51	2.85
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 641	823	3 818	784	946	783	574	373	136	129	93	3.07
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 703	2 641	10 062	2 180	2 810	2 138	1 304	797	335	99	203	2.85
\$15,000 or more	5 106	1 499	3 607	953	1 015	711	568	249	81	28	62	2.67
Median income	\$6 553	\$5 512	\$6 831	\$6 290	\$7 126	\$7 048	\$7 260	\$6 660	\$6 349	\$6 125	\$6 220	—
Mean income	\$7 355	\$6 680	\$7 587	\$7 187	\$7 928	\$7 842	\$8 062	\$7 274	\$6 748	\$6 273	\$7 119	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	11 734	2 570	9 164	3 101	2 078	1 581	1 077	534	409	233	151	2.46
Under \$1,000	2 103	309	1 794	527	364	230	291	134	140	53	55	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	999	206	793	492	99	93	53	21	—	24	11	1.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 205	209	996	302	404	144	89	33	24	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 254	135	1 119	218	186	278	193	115	66	54	9	3.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	687	118	569	223	119	95	50	40	11	17	14	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	811	169	642	193	162	114	67	46	21	23	16	2.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999	637	195	442	188	100	78	35	25	5	7	4	2.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 090	300	790	258	163	138	97	30	77	9	18	2.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	704	177	527	138	111	145	86	7	9	7	24	2.82
\$6,000 to \$6,999	596	136	460	176	149	40	37	13	39	6	—	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	434	188	246	54	31	75	36	28	—	22	—	3.17
\$8,000 to \$8,999	289	105	184	65	28	45	16	24	6	—	—	2.59
\$9,000 to \$9,999	191	47	144	67	42	9	—	11	4	11	—	2.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	536	205	331	137	88	71	21	7	—	—	—	2.08
\$15,000 or more	198	71	127	63	32	26	6	—	—	—	—	1.80
Median income	\$2 723	\$3 856	\$2 446	\$2 526	\$2 462	\$2 739	\$2 273	\$2 343	\$2 307	\$2 366	\$2 518	...
Mean income	\$3 716	\$4 765	\$3 422	\$3 584	\$3 634	\$3 706	\$2 854	\$2 944	\$2 818	\$2 966	\$2 247	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	25 952	5 506	20 444	4 342	3 899	3 736	2 965	2 607	1 449	750	696	3.35
Under \$1,000	5 196	1 551	3 645	1 056	758	549	485	319	206	153	119	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 005	1 191	1 814	882	280	266	158	105	63	37	23	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 751	1 531	2 220	771	639	357	226	131	83	—	13	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 763	1 011	2 752	795	510	569	317	232	165	112	52	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 053	182	1 871	490	464	332	205	152	78	85	65	3.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 219	6	2 213	112	687	530	319	302	149	48	66	3.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 721	17	1 704	112	398	396	364	244	116	27	47	3.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 735	15	2 720	104	89	591	714	548	346	138	190	4.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 366	4	1 362	14	48	92	129	565	243	150	121	5.38
\$6,000 or more	143	—	143	6	26	54	48	9	—	—	—	3.20
Median income	\$2 136	\$1 504	\$2 462	\$1 651	\$2 267	\$2 691	\$3 143	\$3 628	\$3 435	\$2 929	\$3 606	...
Mean income	\$2 277	\$1 362	\$2 524	\$1 672	\$2 159	\$2 568	\$2 842	\$3 368	\$3 186	\$3 004	\$3 226	...

Families with male head	19 015	4 645	14 370	2 698	2 581	2 632	2 103	2 159	1 096	556	545	3.51
Under \$1,000	3 093	1 242	1 851	529	394	319	194	185	66	100	64	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 006	985	1 021	390	181	173	105	84	63	13	12	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 546	1 322	1 224	469	235	213	137	98	59	—	13	2.52
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 554	921	1 633	577	324	291	124	117	99	58	43	2.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 635	133	1 502	460	352	237	155	112	67	88	51	2.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 799	6	1 793	75	591	416	252	256	128	25	50	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 508	17	1 491	89	353	327	329	219	111	20	43	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 458	15	2 443	89	82	536	648	518	269	129	172	4.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 287	4	1 283	14	48	66	120	561	234	143	97	5.36
\$6,000 or more	129	—	129	6	21	54	39	9	—	—	—	3.19
Median income	\$2 365	\$1 536	\$2 985	\$1 958	\$2 722	\$3 100	\$3 628	\$4 016	\$3 797	\$3 850	\$3 959	...
Mean income	\$2 498	\$1 382	\$2 858	\$1 877	\$2 420	\$2 788	\$3 263	\$3 661	\$3 551	\$3 351	\$3 497	...

Families with female head	6 937	863	6 074	1 644	1 318	1 104	862	448	353	194	151	2.98
Under \$1,000	2 103	309	1 794	527	364	230	291	134	140	53	55	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	999	206	793	492	99	93	53	21	—	24	11	1.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 205	209	996	302	404	144	89	33	24	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 209	90	1 119	218	186	278	193	115	66	54	9	3.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	418	49	369	30	112	95	50	40	11	17	14	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	420	—	420	37	96	114	67	46	21	23	16	3.53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	213	—	213	23	45	69	35	25	5	7	4	3.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	277	—	277	15	7	55	66	30	77	9	18	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	79	—	79	—	—	26	9	4	9	7	24	...
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 652	\$1 297	\$1 726	\$1 300	\$1 743	\$2 153	\$1 989	\$2 157	\$2 095	\$2 185	\$2 518	...
Mean income	\$1 673	\$1 254	\$1 733	\$1 337	\$1 649	\$2 045	\$1 814	\$1 959	\$2 053	\$2 011	\$2 247	...

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

All families	173 644	61 397	112 247	34 984	33 517	21 382	11 659	6 050	2 563	1 133	959	2.45
Under \$1,000	5 376	1 439	3 937	1 225	974	575	474	285	205	112	87	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 160	1 425	1 735	728	364	268	174	86	67	35	13	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 151	1 987	2 164	892	654	292	168	99	44	—	15	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 530	2 011	2 519	829	513	519	300	186	91	66	15	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 054	1 992	2 062	831	426	342	210	97	75	48	33	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 403	2 382	3 021	1 081	783	478	259	202	123	50	45	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 849	2 174	2 675	1 016	679	422	223	137	110	31	57	2.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 777	4 192	6 585	2 296	1 570	1 170	719	374	223	111	122	2.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 366	4 203	8 163	2 664	2 255	1 397	846	560	214	125	102	2.53
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 994	4 214	8 780	2 807	2 636	1 462	947	576	213	79	60	2.44
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13 090	4 320	8 770	2 502	2 724	1 729	959	529	178	91	58	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 422	3 952	8 470	2 650	2 486	1 678	864	470	181	75	66	2.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 898	3 382	7 516	2 041	2 399	1 580	787	414	139	85	71	2.51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 959	12 671	27 288	7 755	8 942	5 653	2 815	1 319	496	129	177	2.41
\$15,000 or more	29 615	11 053	18 562	5 667	6 112	3 817	1 914	716	202	96	38	2.31
Median income	\$8 489	\$8 091	\$8 674	\$8 234	\$9 289	\$9 227	\$8 637	\$7 800	\$6 608	\$5 908	\$5 907	...
Mean income	\$9 830	\$9 704	\$9 900	\$9 625	\$10 414	\$10 350	\$9 848	\$9 006	\$7 831	\$7 284	\$6 809	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	154 368	56 742	97 626	29 697	29 682	18 846	10 223	5 386	2 076	889	827	2.45
Under \$1,000	2 464	1 231	1 233	442	270	210	97	112	35	36	31	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 999	1 166	833	283	180	131	110	58	49	18	4	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 700	1 730	970	456	267	145	62	58	27	—	15	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 994	1 772	1 222	539	247	186	110	80	22	28	10	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 082	1 781	1 301	526	293	186	142	59	43	31	21	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 112	2 134	1 978	733	501	287	179	125	100	17	36	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 914	1 994	1 920	738	463	284	157	112	88	25	53	2.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 058	3 725	5 333	1 821	1 281	934	591	340	172	93	101	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 975	3 847	7 128	2 251	2 003	1 188	741	538	191	122	94	2.57
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 747	3 889	7 858	2 413	2 368	1 320	880	556	185	79	57	2.49
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 013	3 936	8 077	2 242	2 518	1 617	888	507	171	76	58	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 594	3 674	7 920	2 390	2 354	1 580	832	457	175	71	61	2.47
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 285	3 126	7 159	1 915	2 284	1 519	761	400	133	76	71	2.52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 492	11 976	26 516	7 411	8 738	5 524	2 767	1 287	483	129	177	2.42
\$15,000 or more	28 939	10 761	18 178	5 537	5 975	3 735	1 906	697	202	88	38	2.31
Median income	\$9 052	\$8 317	\$9 425	\$9 008	\$9 944	\$9 892	\$9 424	\$8 324	\$7 737	\$6 943	\$6 851	...
Mean income	\$10 445	\$9 946	\$10 735	\$10 518	\$11 167	\$11 154	\$10 708	\$9 675	\$9 024	\$8 332	\$7 544	...
Families with female head	19 276	4 655	14 621	5 287	3 835	2 536	1 436	664	487	244	132	2.42
Under \$1,000	2 912	208	2 704	783	704	365	377	173	170	76	56	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 161	259	902	445	184	137	64	28	18	17	9	2.14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 451	257	1 194	436	447	147	106	41	17	—	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 536	239	1 297	290	266	333	190	106	69	38	5	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	972	211	761	305	133	156	68	38	32	17	12	2.53
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 291	248	1 043	348	282	191	80	77	23	33	9	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	935	180	755	278	216	138	66	25	22	6	4	2.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 719	467	1 252	475	289	236	128	54	51	18	21	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 391	356	1 035	413	252	209	105	22	23	3	8	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 247	325	922	394	268	142	67	20	28	—	3	2.08
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 077	384	693	260	206	112	71	22	7	15	—	2.24
\$8,000 to \$8,999	828	278	550	260	132	98	32	13	6	4	5	2.03
\$9,000 to \$9,999	613	256	357	126	115	61	26	14	6	9	—	2.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 467	695	772	344	204	129	48	32	15	—	—	2.05
\$15,000 or more	676	292	384	130	137	82	8	19	—	8	—	2.17
Median income	\$3 668	\$5 726	\$3 217	\$3 566	\$3 325	\$3 340	\$2 450	\$2 425	\$2 279	\$2 382	\$2 100	...
Mean income	\$4 909	\$6 745	\$4 324	\$4 606	\$4 586	\$4 370	\$3 725	\$3 580	\$2 747	\$3 467	\$2 208	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	25 132	6 542	18 590	4 470	3 946	3 390	2 566	2 005	1 152	578	489	3.13
Under \$1,000	5 376	1 439	3 937	1 225	974	575	474	285	205	112	87	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 160	1 425	1 735	728	374	268	174	86	67	35	13	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 151	1 987	2 164	892	654	292	168	44	—	—	15	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 980	1 461	2 519	829	513	519	300	184	91	66	15	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 929	175	1 754	537	412	342	210	97	75	48	33	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 873	33	1 840	95	588	478	259	202	123	50	45	3.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 401	32	1 369	98	323	390	223	137	110	31	57	3.56
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 059	10	2 049	57	81	447	634	374	223	111	122	4.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 130	—	1 130	4	22	47	86	528	214	125	102	5.55
\$6,000 or more	93	—	93	5	15	32	30	11	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 987	\$1 605	\$2 290	\$1 658	\$1 985	\$2 560	\$2 890	\$3 673	\$3 382	\$3 280	\$3 820	...
Mean income	\$2 115	\$1 452	\$2 349	\$1 593	\$1 933	\$2 450	\$2 704	\$3 362	\$3 086	\$3 075	\$3 326	...
Families with male head	16 520	5 635	10 885	2 444	2 097	1 882	1 515	1 483	727	370	365	3.31
Under \$1,000	2 464	1 231	1 233	442	270	210	97	112	35	36	31	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 999	1 166	833	283	180	131	110	58	49	18	4	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 700	1 730	970	456	267	145	62	58	27	—	15	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 531	1 309	1 222	539	247	186	110	80	22	28	10	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 420	134	1 286	511	293	186	142	59	43	31	21	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 330	27	1 303	67	492	287	179	125	100	17	36	3.31
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 126	28	1 098	86	293	284	157	112	88	25	53	3.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 792	10	1 782	53	81	393	549	340	172	93	101	4.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 074	—	1 074	4	22	28	85	528	191	122	94	5.56
\$6,000 or more	84	—	84	5	12	32	24	11	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 217	\$1 622	\$2 961	\$2 039	\$2 747	\$3 145	\$3 683	\$4 404	\$3 997	\$4 323	\$4 124	...
Mean income	\$2 400	\$1 455	\$2 889	\$1 909	\$2 449	\$2 829	\$3 335	\$3 887	\$3 744	\$3 751	\$3 819	...
Families with female head	8 632	927	7 705	2 024	1 849	1 508	1 045	522	425	208	124	2.87
Under \$1,000	2 912	208	2 704	783	704	365	377	173	170	76	56	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 161	259	902	445	184	137	64	28	18	17	9	2.14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 451	257	1 194	436	447	147	106	41	17	—	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 449	152	1 297	290	266	333	190	106	69	38	5	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	509	41	468	26	119	156	68	38	32	17	12	3.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	543	6	537	28	96	191	80	77	23	33	9	3.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999	275	4	271	12	30	106	66	25	22	6	4	3.65
\$4,000 to \$4,999	267	—	267	4	—	54	85	34	51	18	21	4.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999	56	—	56	—	—	19	3	—	23	3	8	...
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 584	\$1 493	\$1 603	\$1 257	\$1 541	\$2 158	\$1 884	\$2 090	\$2 054	\$2 145	\$1 333	...
Mean income	\$1 570	\$1 433	\$1 587	\$1 211	\$1 347	\$1 977	\$1 790	\$1 868	\$1 961	\$1 873	\$1 873	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

All families	57 103	14 120	42 983	11 633	10 987	7 954	5 673	3 536	1 709	798	693	2.79
Under \$1,000	2 678	553	2 125	585	502	273	281	176	152	77	79	3.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 627	605	1 022	481	151	148	87	80	30	32	13	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 037	783	1 254	452	388	171	113	91	39	-	-	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 278	715	1 563	390	280	360	197	155	73	89	19	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 896	597	1 299	495	260	214	128	75	49	50	28	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 393	647	1 746	564	487	265	183	132	66	17	32	2.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 154	584	1 570	516	382	258	144	144	72	12	42	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 954	1 115	3 839	1 116	821	773	477	260	198	78	116	2.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 527	1 341	4 186	1 161	1 066	762	512	369	157	97	62	2.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 253	1 169	4 084	1 059	1 147	634	566	403	169	77	29	2.78
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 925	1 167	3 758	844	1 023	685	571	369	149	61	56	2.89
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 204	917	3 287	900	837	662	398	251	148	50	41	2.74
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 419	624	2 795	604	723	592	382	254	94	93	53	2.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 765	2 148	7 617	1 711	2 121	1 583	1 197	592	245	52	116	2.80
\$15,000 or more	3 993	1 155	2 838	755	799	574	437	185	68	13	7	2.58
Median income	\$6 573	\$6 103	\$6 707	\$6 053	\$7 009	\$7 174	\$7 260	\$6 710	\$6 109	\$5 454	\$5 282	...
Mean income	\$7 364	\$7 176	\$7 425	\$6 903	\$7 745	\$7 858	\$8 015	\$7 305	\$6 550	\$5 650	\$6 133	...

Families with male head	48 992	12 498	36 494	9 547	9 510	6 866	4 861	3 138	1 392	602	578	2.80
Under \$1,000	1 282	423	859	260	227	141	62	74	31	30	34	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	941	471	470	164	75	65	64	59	30	8	5	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 280	687	593	260	108	87	44	67	27	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 387	660	727	255	142	142	49	60	27	38	14	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 435	522	913	330	207	141	94	52	38	33	18	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 756	504	1 252	408	366	181	118	95	57	8	19	2.58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 759	503	1 256	393	301	207	126	119	67	5	38	2.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 222	962	3 260	895	729	685	408	239	137	69	98	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 059	1 217	3 842	1 090	986	666	442	366	148	94	50	2.78
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 805	1 059	3 746	931	1 038	606	529	396	140	77	29	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 564	1 000	3 564	790	995	641	535	355	149	43	56	2.89
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 000	832	3 168	865	809	624	391	243	145	50	41	2.76
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 280	585	2 695	572	685	588	382	243	90	82	53	2.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 370	1 963	7 407	1 626	2 066	1 544	1 180	585	238	52	116	2.81
\$15,000 or more	3 852	1 110	2 742	708	776	548	437	185	68	13	7	2.60
Median income	\$7 125	\$6 283	\$7 373	\$6 772	\$7 579	\$7 799	\$7 924	\$7 118	\$6 957	\$6 208	\$6 448	...
Mean income	\$7 949	\$7 395	\$8 139	\$7 618	\$8 380	\$8 507	\$8 882	\$7 881	\$7 417	\$6 584	\$6 929	...

Families with female head	8 111	1 622	6 489	2 086	1 477	1 088	812	398	317	196	115	2.75
Under \$1,000	1 396	130	1 266	325	275	132	219	102	121	47	45	3.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	686	134	552	317	76	83	23	21	—	24	8	2.08
\$1,500 to \$1,999	757	96	661	192	280	84	69	24	12	—	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	891	55	836	135	138	218	148	95	46	51	5	3.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	461	75	386	165	53	73	34	23	11	17	10	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	637	143	494	156	121	84	65	37	9	9	13	2.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	395	81	314	123	81	51	18	25	5	7	4	2.39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	732	153	579	221	92	88	69	21	61	9	18	2.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	468	124	344	71	80	96	70	3	9	3	12	2.91
\$6,000 to \$6,999	448	110	338	128	109	28	37	7	29	—	—	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	361	167	194	54	28	44	36	14	—	18	—	3.00
\$8,000 to \$8,999	204	85	119	35	28	38	7	8	3	—	—	2.45
\$9,000 to \$9,999	139	39	100	32	38	4	—	11	4	11	—	2.76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	395	185	210	85	55	39	17	7	—	—	—	2.18
\$15,000 or more	141	45	96	47	23	26	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 853	\$4 634	\$2 458	\$2 724	\$2 389	\$2 685	\$2 321	\$2 274	\$2 277	\$2 265	\$2 450	...
Mean income	\$3 824	\$5 490	\$3 408	\$3 629	\$3 655	\$3 762	\$2 825	\$2 762	\$2 744	\$2 783	\$2 131	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	14 282	2 638	11 644	2 497	2 308	2 061	1 624	1 475	836	452	391	3.34
Under \$1,000	2 678	553	2 125	585	502	273	281	176	152	77	79	3.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 627	605	1 022	481	151	148	87	80	30	32	13	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 037	783	1 254	452	388	171	113	91	39	—	—	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 110	547	1 563	390	280	360	197	155	73	89	19	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 271	127	1 144	347	253	214	128	75	49	50	28	2.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 218	6	1 212	91	426	265	183	132	66	17	32	3.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	967	9	958	79	211	254	144	144	72	12	42	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 529	8	1 521	61	62	328	418	260	198	78	116	4.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	784	—	784	5	30	39	41	353	157	97	62	5.50
\$6,000 or more	61	—	61	6	5	9	32	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 189	\$1 603	\$2 455	\$1 702	\$2 202	\$2 683	\$3 016	\$3 599	\$3 563	\$2 780	\$3 792	...
Mean income	\$2 312	\$1 453	\$2 507	\$1 738	\$2 102	\$2 577	\$2 750	\$3 349	\$3 168	\$3 020	\$3 248	...
Families with male head	9 597	2 193	7 404	1 461	1 402	1 299	992	1 127	562	285	276	3.44
Under \$1,000	1 282	423	859	260	227	141	62	74	31	30	34	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	941	471	470	164	75	65	64	59	30	8	5	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 280	687	593	260	108	87	44	67	27	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 238	511	727	255	142	142	49	60	27	38	14	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	991	78	913	330	207	141	94	52	38	33	18	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	909	6	903	59	366	181	118	95	57	8	19	3.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999	821	9	812	65	185	207	126	119	67	5	38	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 345	8	1 337	57	62	301	374	239	137	69	98	4.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	743	—	743	5	30	25	38	353	148	94	50	5.48
\$6,000 or more	47	—	47	6	—	9	23	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 529	\$1 647	\$3 078	\$2 091	\$2 860	\$3 203	\$3 758	\$4 157	\$4 029	\$4 297	\$4 102	...
Mean income	\$2 622	\$1 476	\$2 961	\$2 022	\$2 466	\$2 870	\$3 360	\$3 785	\$3 756	\$3 692	\$3 713	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head		4 685	445	4 240	1 036	906	762	632	348	274	167	115	3 12
Under \$1,000		1 396		1 266	325	275	132	219	102	121	47	45	3 25
\$1,000 to \$1,499		686	134	552	317	76	83	23	21	—	24	8	2 08
\$1,500 to \$1,999		757	96	661	192	280	84	69	24	12	—	—	2 23
\$2,000 to \$2,499		872	36	836	135	138	218	148	95	46	51	5	3 36
\$2,500 to \$2,999		280	49	231	17	46	73	34	23	11	17	10	3 72
\$3,000 to \$3,499		309	—	309	32	60	84	65	37	9	9	13	3 46
\$3,500 to \$3,999		146	—	146	14	26	47	18	25	5	7	4	3 55
\$4,000 to \$4,999		184	—	184	4	—	27	44	21	61	9	18	5 18
\$5,000 to \$5,999		41	—	41	—	—	14	2	—	9	3	12	—
\$6,000 or more		14	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income		\$1 672	\$1 345	\$1 728	\$1 304	\$1 682	\$2 188	\$2 017	\$2 142	\$2 043	\$2 123	\$2 450	—
Mean income		\$1 678	\$1 342	\$1 713	\$1 338	\$1 538	\$2 077	\$1 794	\$1 935	\$1 961	\$1 873	\$2 131	—

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

All families	40 044	19 149	40 895	10 396	10 328	7 947	5 416	3 376	1 514	870	1 048	2 88
Under \$1,000	4 254	1 487	2 767	775	572	394	402	252	152	113	107	3 11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 237	1 017	1 220	392	274	173	148	87	62	25	59	2 90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 524	1 082	1 442	405	346	273	142	93	97	25	61	2 92
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 789	1 052	1 737	521	338	275	183	190	124	58	48	3 03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 082	911	1 171	275	258	198	168	116	45	55	56	3 23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 730	865	1 865	457	410	322	220	252	105	46	53	3 11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 282	806	1 476	416	339	248	231	137	65	27	13	2 81
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 896	1 451	3 445	904	800	599	466	355	145	60	116	2 99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 849	1 293	3 556	834	788	855	496	317	94	60	112	2 95
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 919	1 370	3 549	799	981	723	464	282	123	81	96	2 92
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 448	1 188	3 260	738	801	677	435	295	143	102	69	3 00
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 125	1 057	3 068	713	884	656	388	244	87	53	43	2 77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 465	932	2 533	653	677	442	366	205	61	83	46	2 84
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 578	2 921	6 657	1 627	1 974	1 451	847	409	173	65	111	2 67
\$15,000 or more	4 866	1 717	3 149	887	886	661	460	142	38	17	58	2 55
Median income	\$6 280	\$5 699	\$6 498	\$6 274	\$7 072	\$6 880	\$6 543	\$5 850	\$4 738	\$5 433	\$5 098	—
Mean income	\$7 266	\$7 075	\$7 355	\$7 358	\$7 870	\$7 782	\$7 526	\$6 242	\$5 575	\$5 478	\$5 854	—
Families with male head	53 459	17 319	36 140	8 792	9 193	7 222	4 848	2 996	1 342	784	963	2 91
Under \$1,000	2 964	1 188	1 776	385	380	271	251	197	110	97	85	3 39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 688	846	842	287	185	142	113	58	54	11	42	3 00
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 896	947	949	264	165	174	102	73	89	25	57	3 23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 212	941	1 271	414	259	202	114	115	79	48	40	2 93
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 678	799	879	186	163	169	140	82	45	44	50	3 42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 320	790	1 530	366	331	260	184	219	82	38	50	3 17
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 940	693	1 247	340	283	200	202	117	65	27	13	2 89
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 363	1 277	3 086	825	682	533	409	330	131	60	116	3 03
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 385	1 146	3 239	707	708	809	462	303	89	55	106	3 01
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 526	1 242	3 284	708	905	686	443	277	106	68	91	2 94
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 262	1 119	3 143	709	778	637	430	279	143	98	69	3 01
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 953	1 011	2 942	660	873	638	371	224	85	53	38	2 77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 347	880	2 467	618	671	434	358	199	58	83	46	2 86
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 214	2 817	6 397	1 521	1 933	1 411	821	381	168	60	102	2 67
\$15,000 or more	4 711	1 623	3 088	852	877	656	448	142	38	17	58	2 56
Median income	\$6 725	\$6 026	\$6 990	\$6 949	\$7 688	\$7 259	\$7 009	\$6 014	\$5 180	\$5 784	\$5 269	—
Mean income	\$7 674	\$7 311	\$7 848	\$7 998	\$8 425	\$8 193	\$8 001	\$6 565	\$5 903	\$5 705	\$6 083	—
Families with female head	6 585	1 830	4 755	1 604	1 135	725	568	380	179	84	85	2 65
Under \$1,000	1 290	299	991	390	192	123	151	55	42	16	22	2 61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	549	171	378	155	89	31	35	29	8	14	17	2 66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	628	135	493	141	181	99	40	20	8	—	4	2 31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	577	111	466	107	79	73	69	75	45	10	8	3 31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	404	112	292	89	95	29	28	34	—	11	6	2 65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	410	75	335	91	79	62	36	33	23	8	3	2 87
\$3,500 to \$3,999	342	113	229	76	56	48	29	20	—	—	—	2 39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	533	174	359	79	118	66	57	25	14	—	—	2 65
\$5,000 to \$5,999	464	147	317	127	80	46	34	14	5	5	6	2 35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	393	128	265	91	76	37	21	5	17	13	5	2 63
\$7,000 to \$7,999	186	69	117	29	23	40	5	16	—	4	—	2 76
\$8,000 to \$8,999	172	46	126	53	11	18	17	20	2	—	5	2 77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	118	52	66	35	6	8	8	6	3	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	364	104	260	106	41	40	26	28	5	5	9	2 68
\$15,000 or more	155	94	61	35	9	5	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 808	\$3 553	\$2 585	\$2 551	\$2 639	\$3 060	\$2 420	\$2 662	\$2 311	—	—	—
Mean income	\$3 951	\$4 841	\$3 608	\$3 855	\$3 379	\$3 687	\$3 469	\$3 761	\$3 017	—	—	—

All families	17 689	4 494	13 195	2 453	2 515	2 395	2 060	1 789	889	469	625	3 48
Under \$1,000	4 254	1 487	2 767	775	572	394	402	252	152	113	107	3 11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 237	1 017	1 220	392	274	173	148	87	62	25	59	2 90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 524	1 082	1 442	405	346	273	142	93	97	25	61	2 92
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 789	1 052	1 737	521	338	275	183	190	124	58	48	3 03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 194	93	1 101	205	258	198	168	116	45	55	56	3 37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 398	4	1 394	37	359	322	220	282	105	46	53	3 79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 012	15	997	66	226	232	231	137	65	27	13	3 54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 622	8	1 614	47	68	392	436	390	145	60	116	4 47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	825	17	808	5	33	95	102	307	94	60	112	5 25
\$6,000 or more	115	—	115	—	41	41	28	5	—	—	—	2 97
Median income	\$1 966	\$1 374	\$2 336	\$1 573	\$2 097	\$2 708	\$2 961	\$3 311	\$2 606	\$2 623	\$2 835	—
Mean income	\$2 121	\$1 276	\$2 409	\$1 542	\$2 056	\$2 579	\$2 716	\$3 135	\$2 733	\$2 584	\$2 890	—

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	17 689	4 494	13 195	2 453	2 515	2 395	2 060	1 789	889	469	625	3 48
Under \$1,000	4 254	1 487	2 767	775	572	394	402	252	152	113	107	3 11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 237	1 017	1 220	392	274	173	148	87	62	25	59	2 90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 524	1 082	1 442	405	346	273	142	93	97	25	61	2 92
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 789	1 052	1 737	521	338	275	183	190	124	58	48	3 03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 194	93	1 101	205	258	198	168	116	45	55	56	3 37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 398	4	1 394	37	359	322	220	282	105	46	53	3 79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 012	15	997	66	226	232	231	137	65	27	13	3 54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 622	8	1 614	47	68	392	436	390	145	60	116	4 47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	825	17	808	5	33	95	102	307	94	60	112	5 25
\$6,000 or more	115	—	115	—	41	41	28	5	—	—	—	2 97
Median income	\$1 966	\$1 374	\$2 336	\$1 573	\$2 097	\$2 708	\$2 961	\$3 311	\$2 606	\$2 623	\$2 835	—
Mean income	\$2 121	\$1 276	\$2 409	\$1 542	\$2 056	\$2 579	\$2 716	\$3 135	\$2 733	\$2 584	\$2 890	—

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	13 954	3 808	10 146	1 617	1 796	1 901	1 625	1 499	744	405	559	3.66
Under \$1,000	2 964	1 188	1 776	385	380	271	251	197	110	97	85	3.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 688	846	842	237	185	142	113	58	54	11	42	3.00
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 896	947	949	264	165	174	102	73	89	25	57	3.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 975	704	1 271	414	259	202	114	115	79	48	40	2.93
\$2,500 to \$2,999	962	83	879	186	163	169	140	82	45	44	50	3.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 185	—	1 185	30	322	260	184	219	82	38	50	3.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	896	15	881	54	203	200	202	117	65	27	13	3.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 485	8	1 477	42	45	360	393	330	131	60	116	4.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	788	17	771	5	33	82	98	303	89	55	106	5.25
\$6,000 or more	115	—	115	—	41	28	5	—	—	—	—	2.97
Median income	\$2 109	\$1 423	\$2 634	\$1 853	\$2 324	\$2 978	\$3 251	\$3 524	\$2 944	\$2 744	\$3 055	...
Mean income	\$2 267	\$1 306	\$2 628	\$1 738	\$2 206	\$2 741	\$2 952	\$3 321	\$2 857	\$2 678	\$3 041	...
Families with female head	3 735	686	3 049	836	719	494	435	290	145	64	66	2.90
Under \$1,000	1 290	299	991	390	192	123	151	55	42	16	22	2.61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	549	171	378	155	89	31	35	29	8	14	17	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	628	135	493	141	181	99	40	20	8	—	4	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	533	67	466	107	79	73	69	75	45	10	8	3.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	232	10	222	19	95	29	28	34	—	11	6	3.17
\$3,000 to \$3,499	213	4	209	7	37	62	36	33	23	8	3	3.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	116	—	116	12	23	32	29	20	—	—	—	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	137	—	137	5	23	32	43	20	14	—	—	3.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	37	—	37	—	—	13	4	4	5	5	6	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 523	\$1 129	\$1 658	\$1 090	\$1 717	\$1 970	\$1 894	\$2 273	\$2 161	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 574	\$1 113	\$1 677	\$1 161	\$1 682	\$1 955	\$1 836	\$2 174	\$2 101	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	27 994	7 014	20 982	5 187	4 794	4 170	2 827	1 973	975	508	548	2.99
Under \$1,000	2 258	874	1 384	438	230	229	204	134	54	55	40	3.00
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 306	546	760	379	119	118	71	25	33	5	10	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 601	682	919	284	245	180	113	40	44	—	13	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 666	522	1 144	405	212	209	101	77	84	23	33	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 050	355	695	181	168	109	77	68	29	26	37	3.13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 499	361	1 138	260	243	210	122	163	75	31	34	3.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 393	340	1 053	299	261	140	197	92	44	15	5	2.77
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 866	617	2 249	514	539	402	273	253	141	60	67	3.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 670	456	2 214	470	468	552	320	212	86	47	59	3.05
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 531	422	2 109	393	529	524	329	181	59	46	48	3.01
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 967	340	1 627	299	335	316	263	191	126	61	36	3.34
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 642	313	1 329	283	293	266	200	161	70	46	10	3.10
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 298	198	1 100	220	256	184	183	130	40	47	40	3.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 153	639	2 514	548	720	583	285	188	77	38	75	2.86
\$15,000 or more	1 096	349	747	214	176	148	89	58	13	8	41	2.84
Median income	\$5 134	\$3 746	\$5 519	\$4 676	\$5 812	\$5 884	\$5 798	\$5 634	\$4 883	\$5 830	\$5 593	...
Mean income	\$5 898	\$5 226	\$6 122	\$5 669	\$6 459	\$6 399	\$6 199	\$6 070	\$5 431	\$5 828	\$6 652	...
Families with male head	24 485	6 089	18 396	4 179	4 218	3 731	2 562	1 840	883	471	512	3.07
Under \$1,000	1 580	700	880	236	141	152	132	105	35	49	30	3.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	993	474	519	204	96	108	41	25	33	5	7	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 166	575	591	181	121	120	93	31	32	—	13	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 312	446	866	322	169	149	56	57	64	20	29	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	833	312	521	123	102	96	61	51	29	26	33	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 331	335	996	223	202	186	120	154	63	17	31	3.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 151	226	925	234	242	113	180	92	44	15	5	2.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 527	478	2 049	477	479	352	245	244	125	60	67	3.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 449	403	2 046	403	437	518	304	208	86	43	47	3.09
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 383	396	1 987	345	489	512	329	175	49	40	48	3.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 894	319	1 575	299	332	285	263	177	126	57	36	3.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 560	293	1 267	253	293	262	191	145	67	46	10	3.12
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 246	190	1 056	185	252	179	183	130	40	47	40	3.35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 012	619	2 393	496	687	551	281	188	77	38	75	2.91
\$15,000 or more	1 048	323	725	198	176	148	83	58	13	8	41	2.87
Median income	\$5 551	\$3 948	\$5 905	\$5 222	\$6 245	\$6 140	\$6 149	\$5 774	\$5 192	\$6 013	\$5 872	...
Mean income	\$6 248	\$5 480	\$6 502	\$6 191	\$6 887	\$6 716	\$6 536	\$6 254	\$5 676	\$5 976	\$6 936	...
Families with female head	3 511	925	2 586	1 008	576	439	265	133	92	37	36	2.44
Under \$1,000	678	174	504	202	89	77	72	29	19	6	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	313	72	241	175	23	10	30	—	—	—	3	1.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	435	107	328	103	124	60	20	9	12	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	354	76	278	83	43	60	45	20	20	3	4	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	217	43	174	58	66	13	16	17	—	—	4	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	168	26	142	37	41	24	2	9	12	14	3	3.08
\$3,500 to \$3,999	242	114	128	65	19	27	17	—	—	—	—	1.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	339	139	200	37	60	50	28	9	16	—	—	2.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	221	53	168	67	31	34	16	4	—	4	12	2.61
\$6,000 to \$6,999	148	26	122	48	40	12	—	6	10	6	—	2.43
\$7,000 to \$7,999	73	21	52	—	3	31	—	14	—	4	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	82	20	62	30	—	4	9	16	3	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	52	8	44	35	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	20	121	52	33	32	4	—	—	—	—	1.90
\$15,000 or more	48	26	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 465	\$2 890	\$2 396	\$2 145	\$2 568	\$2 981	\$2 117	\$2 750	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 455	\$3 553	\$3 420	\$3 503	\$3 326	\$3 700	\$2 943	\$3 535	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM — Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname — Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	10 803	2 588	8 215	1 748	1 457	1 551	1 245	1 064	590	262	298	3.38
Under \$1,000	2 258	874	1 384	438	230	229	204	134	54	55	40	3.00
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 306	546	760	279	119	118	71	25	33	5	10	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 601	682	919	284	245	180	113	40	44	—	13	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 573	429	1 144	405	212	209	101	77	84	23	33	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	692	42	650	136	168	109	77	68	29	26	37	3.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	894	—	894	21	238	210	122	163	75	31	34	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	704	4	700	33	179	135	197	92	44	15	5	3.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 122	7	1 115	43	27	263	261	253	141	60	67	4.61
\$5,000 to \$5,999	571	4	567	9	18	53	83	212	86	47	59	5.21
\$6,000 or more	82	—	82	—	21	45	16	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 075	\$1 385	\$2 457	\$1 600	\$2 317	\$2 681	\$3 232	\$3 636	\$3 340	\$3 355	\$3 235	—
Mean income	\$2 266	\$1 294	\$2 572	\$1 628	\$2 284	\$2 632	\$2 898	\$3 393	\$3 209	\$3 115	\$3 174	—
Families with male head	8 617	2 185	6 432	1 147	1 050	1 245	1 015	967	511	235	262	3.58
Under \$1,000	1 580	700	880	236	141	152	132	105	35	49	30	3.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	993	474	519	204	96	108	41	25	33	5	7	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 166	575	591	181	121	120	93	31	32	—	13	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 245	379	866	322	169	169	56	57	64	20	29	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	563	42	521	123	102	96	61	51	29	26	33	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	789	—	789	16	202	186	120	154	63	17	31	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	637	4	633	24	160	113	180	92	44	15	5	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 029	7	1 022	32	20	235	239	244	125	60	67	4.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	533	4	529	9	18	41	77	208	86	43	47	5.19
\$6,000 or more	82	—	82	—	21	45	16	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 229	\$1 414	\$2 645	\$1 869	\$2 494	\$2 967	\$3 513	\$3 829	\$3 496	\$3 517	\$3 306	—
Mean income	\$2 416	\$1 320	\$2 789	\$1 784	\$2 438	\$2 771	\$3 131	\$3 525	\$3 339	\$3 143	\$3 251	—
Families with female head	2 186	403	1 783	601	407	306	230	97	79	27	36	2.64
Under \$1,000	678	174	504	202	89	77	72	29	19	6	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	313	72	241	175	23	10	30	—	—	—	3	1.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	435	107	328	103	124	60	20	9	12	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	328	50	278	83	43	60	45	20	20	3	4	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	129	—	129	13	66	13	16	17	—	—	4	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	105	—	105	5	36	24	2	9	12	14	3	3.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	67	—	67	9	19	22	17	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	93	—	93	11	7	28	22	9	16	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	38	—	38	—	—	12	6	4	—	4	12	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 617	\$1 191	\$1 723	\$1 281	\$1 869	\$2 050	\$1 825	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 672	\$1 155	\$1 789	\$1 331	\$1 887	\$2 067	\$1 869	—	—	—	—	—
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	9 052	3 627	5 425	1 520	1 432	1 054	601	371	176	144	127	2.76
Under \$1,000	826	334	492	132	119	106	44	46	—	23	22	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	267	104	163	59	50	10	4	18	4	18	—	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	322	203	119	68	18	14	5	7	—	—	—	2.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499	422	212	210	61	62	14	25	25	11	5	7	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	282	157	125	40	40	15	—	23	—	7	—	2.63
\$3,000 to \$3,499	407	143	264	43	83	88	22	17	7	4	—	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	315	131	184	43	63	38	20	6	—	7	7	2.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999	720	287	433	100	83	68	80	60	30	—	12	3.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	690	274	416	161	75	87	41	20	11	16	5	2.53
\$6,000 to \$6,999	611	197	414	87	83	99	53	21	22	16	33	3.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	556	183	373	56	86	115	56	17	32	11	—	3.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999	552	213	339	68	103	65	60	20	16	—	7	2.83
\$9,000 to \$9,999	367	121	246	102	50	50	23	12	4	5	—	2.29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 373	489	884	231	270	177	94	44	28	15	25	2.75
\$15,000 or more	1 342	579	763	269	247	108	74	35	4	17	9	2.33
Median income	\$6 450	\$5 885	\$6 740	\$6 609	\$7 465	\$6 879	\$7 116	\$4 725	\$6 818	\$5 500	\$6 318	—
Mean income	\$8 537	\$8 232	\$8 741	\$9 801	\$9 182	\$8 517	\$8 346	\$6 354	\$6 941	\$6 329	\$7 032	—
Families with male head	8 591	3 463	5 128	1 414	1 383	964	589	355	172	138	113	2.77
Under \$1,000	720	310	410	111	119	68	39	37	—	23	13	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	229	99	130	45	39	10	—	18	—	18	—	2.84
\$1,500 to \$1,999	304	197	107	60	18	10	5	7	7	—	—	2.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499	387	197	190	47	56	14	25	25	11	5	7	3.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	260	157	103	35	34	4	—	23	—	7	—	2.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499	383	134	249	38	77	84	22	17	7	4	—	2.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999	307	127	180	43	63	34	20	6	—	7	7	2.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999	675	260	415	100	74	68	80	56	30	—	12	3.14
\$5,000 to \$5,999	647	259	388	153	75	73	41	20	11	10	5	2.48
\$6,000 to \$6,999	611	197	414	87	83	99	53	21	22	16	33	3.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	533	169	364	51	66	111	56	17	32	11	—	3.12
\$8,000 to \$8,999	531	197	334	68	103	63	60	17	16	—	7	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999	354	121	233	92	50	47	23	12	4	5	—	2.33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 356	478	878	231	270	171	94	44	28	15	25	2.74
\$15,000 or more	1 294	561	733	253	236	108	71	35	4	17	9	2.36
Median income	\$6 628	\$5 967	\$6 947	\$6 862	\$7 622	\$7 162	\$7 170	\$4 795	\$6 909	\$5 500	\$6 530	—
Mean income	\$8 694	\$8 336	\$8 935	\$9 926	\$9 284	\$9 035	\$8 425	\$6 501	\$7 078	\$6 356	\$7 486	—

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	461	164	297	106	49	90	12	16	4	6	14	2.42
Under \$1,000	106	24	82	21	—	38	5	9	—	—	9	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	38	5	33	14	11	—	4	—	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	18	6	12	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	35	15	20	14	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	22	—	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	24	9	15	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45	27	18	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	5	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	43	15	28	8	—	14	—	—	—	6	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	23	14	9	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	21	16	5	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13	—	13	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	11	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	48	18	30	16	11	—	3	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 240	\$4 704	\$2 534	\$2 357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 623	\$6 023	\$5 403	\$8 138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	2 273	714	1 559	341	377	290	177	198	59	69	48	3.15
Under \$1,000	826	334	492	132	119	106	44	46	—	23	22	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	267	104	163	59	50	10	4	18	4	18	—	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	283	164	119	68	18	14	5	7	7	—	—	2.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499	306	96	210	61	62	14	25	25	11	5	7	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	112	12	100	15	40	15	—	23	—	7	—	3.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	196	—	196	6	52	88	22	17	7	4	—	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	107	4	103	—	29	34	20	6	—	7	7	3.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	161	—	161	—	7	9	47	56	30	—	12	4.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15	—	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 577	\$1 111	\$2 013	\$1 326	\$2 012	\$2 533	\$3 239	\$2 565	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 454	\$841	\$1 735	\$895	\$1 441	\$1 651	\$2 721	\$2 367	...	...	...	...

Families with male head	2 050	668	1 382	284	354	229	168	189	55	69	34	3.19
Under \$1,000	720	310	410	111	119	68	39	37	—	23	13	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	229	99	130	45	39	10	—	18	—	18	—	2.84
\$1,500 to \$1,999	265	158	107	60	18	10	5	7	7	—	—	2.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499	275	85	190	47	56	14	25	25	11	5	7	3.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	95	12	83	15	34	4	—	23	—	4	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	192	—	192	6	52	84	22	17	7	7	—	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	103	4	99	—	29	30	20	6	—	7	7	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	156	—	156	—	7	9	47	56	30	—	7	4.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15	—	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 643	\$1 121	\$2 116	\$1 344	\$2 009	\$3 051	\$3 341	\$2 663	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 491	\$827	\$1 812	\$842	\$1 408	\$1 868	\$2 843	\$2 448	...	...	...	...

Families with female head	223	46	177	57	23	61	9	9	4	—	14	2.84
Under \$1,000	106	24	82	21	—	38	5	9	—	—	9	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	38	5	33	14	11	—	4	—	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	18	6	12	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	31	11	20	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	17	—	17	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 072	...	\$1 098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 115	...	\$1 133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families	77 586	27 579	50 007	15 752	15 173	9 228	5 295	2 568	1 287	367	337	2.42
Under \$1,000	2 283	519	1 764	477	505	214	269	141	101	37	20	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 261	572	689	296	125	86	78	42	24	18	20	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 541	716	825	314	278	93	62	55	23	7	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 762	751	1 011	363	245	181	111	81	23	—	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 496	689	807	357	168	139	77	32	22	—	12	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 203	930	1 273	478	323	212	134	65	45	5	11	2.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 138	958	1 180	451	284	191	102	63	50	3	36	2.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 414	1 827	2 587	919	629	451	282	112	102	40	52	2.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 569	1 889	3 680	1 213	1 002	593	416	289	81	47	39	2.52
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 244	1 669	3 575	1 112	1 160	534	409	212	105	37	6	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 575	1 964	3 611	1 099	1 106	606	414	209	120	33	24	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 174	1 696	3 478	1 215	896	757	301	169	96	25	19	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 881	1 577	3 304	872	1 069	676	323	226	90	38	10	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 616	6 036	12 580	3 610	4 267	2 458	1 379	524	248	41	53	2.37
\$15,000 or more	15 429	5 786	9 643	2 976	3 116	2 037	938	348	157	36	35	2.31
Median income	\$9 027	\$8 770	\$9 158	\$8 656	\$9 810	\$9 824	\$8 975	\$7 919	\$7 563	\$6 716	\$5 449	...
Mean income	\$10 342	\$10 355	\$10 334	\$10 034	\$10 797	\$11 016	\$9 958	\$9 199	\$9 170	\$7 434	\$7 079	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample. See text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	68 280	25 314	42 966	13 081	13 274	8 102	4 594	2 258	1 082	288	287	2.43
Under \$1,000	988	438	550	171	123	60	68	25	23	9	10	2.29
\$1,000 to \$1,499	732	468	264	82	46	26	42	27	20	6	15	2.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	911	590	321	132	82	44	19	27	17	—	—	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 122	663	459	231	98	57	29	41	3	—	—	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 084	616	468	218	109	67	42	13	19	—	—	2.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 540	790	750	299	198	102	84	35	30	—	4	2.30
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 688	854	834	301	208	124	79	37	50	3	32	2.65
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 564	1 619	1 945	665	465	341	227	101	78	25	43	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 831	1 718	3 113	982	863	477	357	280	74	44	36	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 638	1 486	3 152	905	1 049	480	386	205	84	37	6	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 027	1 767	3 260	956	1 008	572	364	197	115	24	24	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 722	1 559	3 163	1 050	821	692	297	169	90	25	19	2.43
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 546	1 451	3 095	789	997	641	318	218	84	38	10	2.56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 687	1 451	3 095	789	997	641	318	218	84	38	10	2.56
\$15,000 or more	15 030	5 687	12 168	3 407	4 161	2 404	1 352	512	238	47	53	2.39
Median income	\$9 724	\$9 061	\$9 424	\$9 893	\$10 687	\$11 985	\$9 930	\$8 651	\$8 311	\$7 833	\$6 583	...
Mean income	\$11 035	\$10 636	\$10 045	\$11 043	\$11 685	\$11 703	\$10 848	\$9 953	\$10 030	\$10 297	\$8 780	\$7 874
Families with female head	9 306	2 265	7 041	2 471	1 899	1 136	781	310	205	79	58	2.33
Under \$1,000	1 295	81	1 214	306	382	124	201	85	78	28	10	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	529	104	425	214	79	60	38	15	4	12	5	2.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	630	126	504	182	196	49	43	28	6	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	640	88	552	132	147	124	82	40	20	7	—	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	412	73	339	139	59	72	35	19	3	—	12	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499	663	140	523	179	127	110	50	30	15	5	7	2.47
\$3,500 to \$3,999	450	104	346	150	76	67	23	26	—	—	4	2.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	850	208	642	254	164	110	55	11	24	15	9	2.35
\$5,000 to \$5,999	738	171	567	231	139	116	59	9	7	3	3	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	606	183	423	207	111	54	23	7	21	—	—	2.00
\$7,000 to \$7,999	548	197	351	143	98	34	30	12	5	9	—	2.26
\$8,000 to \$8,999	452	137	315	165	75	65	4	—	6	—	—	1.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	335	126	209	83	72	35	5	8	6	—	—	2.05
\$10,000 to \$14,999	759	347	412	203	106	54	27	12	10	—	—	1.95
\$15,000 or more	399	219	180	83	68	52	8	8	—	—	—	2.04
Median income	\$4 040	\$6 205	\$3 465	\$4 132	\$3 341	\$3 679	\$2 430	\$2 338	\$2 363	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 258	\$7 212	\$4 630	\$5 092	\$4 587	\$4 825	\$4 126	\$3 146	\$3 224	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	10 136	2 496	7 640	1 787	1 741	1 285	1 138	871	471	157	190	3.09
Under \$1,000	2 283	519	1 764	477	505	214	289	141	101	37	29	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 261	572	689	296	125	86	78	42	24	18	20	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 541	716	825	314	278	93	62	55	23	—	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 585	574	1 011	363	245	181	111	81	23	7	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	767	87	680	233	165	139	77	32	22	—	12	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	753	25	728	39	217	134	65	45	5	—	11	3.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	618	—	618	47	146	171	102	63	50	3	36	3.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	779	3	776	18	40	159	253	112	102	40	52	4.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	525	—	525	—	17	15	46	280	81	47	39	5.38
\$6,000 or more	24	—	24	—	3	15	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 994	\$1 610	\$2 268	\$1 692	\$1 933	\$2 746	\$2 818	\$3 655	\$3 472	\$4 213	\$3 944	...
Mean income	\$2 109	\$1 463	\$2 320	\$1 599	\$1 849	\$2 523	\$2 531	\$3 353	\$3 037	\$3 232	\$3 476	...
Families with male head	6 299	2 114	4 185	897	848	659	623	617	314	87	140	3.31
Under \$1,000	988	438	550	171	123	90	68	56	23	9	10	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	732	468	264	82	46	26	42	27	20	6	15	3.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	911	590	321	132	82	44	19	27	17	—	—	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	977	518	459	231	98	57	29	41	3	—	—	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	537	78	459	209	109	67	42	13	19	—	—	2.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	488	19	469	23	191	102	84	35	30	—	4	3.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999	502	—	502	35	142	124	79	37	50	3	32	3.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	650	3	647	14	40	129	217	101	78	25	43	4.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	499	—	499	—	17	5	43	280	74	44	36	5.38
\$6,000 or more	15	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 265	\$1 628	\$3 042	\$2 137	\$2 844	\$3 223	\$3 674	\$4 718	\$3 950	...	\$4 209	...
Mean income	\$2 430	\$1 465	\$2 917	\$1 897	\$2 473	\$2 872	\$3 221	\$3 974	\$3 671	...	\$3 819	...
Families with female head	3 837	382	3 455	890	893	626	515	254	157	70	50	2.82
Under \$1,000	1 295	81	1 214	306	382	124	201	85	78	28	10	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	529	104	425	214	79	60	36	15	4	12	5	2.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	630	126	504	182	196	49	43	28	6	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	608	56	552	132	147	124	82	40	20	7	—	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	230	9	221	24	56	72	35	19	3	—	12	3.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	265	6	259	16	26	110	50	30	15	5	7	3.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	114	—	114	12	4	47	23	26	—	—	4	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	129	—	129	—	—	30	36	11	24	15	9	4.78
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26	—	26	—	—	10	3	—	7	3	3	...
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 575	\$1 524	\$1 588	\$1 325	\$1 408	\$2 323	\$1 738	\$1 982	\$1 063	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 581	\$1 451	\$1 595	\$1 300	\$1 257	\$2 160	\$1 696	\$1 844	\$1 770	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	27 704	7 159	20 545	5 802	5 365	3 604	2 688	1 627	904	289	266	2.73
Under \$1,000	1 237	216	1 021	276	246	129	57	49	36	14	15	3.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499	803	337	466	246	33	66	53	57	12	—	—	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999	850	304	546	185	173	114	75	57	24	10	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	923	355	568	148	108	74	32	26	14	—	6	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	711	228	483	223	258	214	136	94	43	30	10	2.18
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 168	377	791	275	174	110	92	63	46	—	34	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 103	309	794	275	174	110	92	63	46	—	34	2.81
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 196	527	1 669	504	336	329	224	70	106	39	61	2.89
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 835	684	2 151	681	528	315	275	194	90	37	31	2.71
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 461	554	1 907	515	552	259	259	167	111	37	7	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 454	660	1 794	406	543	278	261	157	84	43	22	2.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 980	468	1 512	444	350	336	157	130	71	12	12	2.68
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 720	323	1 397	285	392	274	188	141	66	44	7	2.94
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 094	1 148	3 946	951	1 171	760	596	322	105	12	29	2.67
\$15,000 or more	2 169	669	1 500	405	431	341	185	71	51	5	11	2.55
Median income	\$6 823	\$6 438	\$6 935	\$6 204	\$7 377	\$7 673	\$7 165	\$7 048	\$6 324	\$6 230	\$4 770	...
Mean income	\$7 633	\$7 438	\$7 701	\$7 160	\$8 168	\$8 449	\$7 798	\$7 429	\$6 717	\$6 080	\$5 778	...
Families with male head	23 610	6 341	17 269	4 664	4 640	3 082	2 279	1 441	744	212	207	2.74
Under \$1,000	563	178	385	122	94	72	32	36	18	5	6	2.71
\$1,000 to \$1,499	449	274	175	68	16	13	30	27	14	—	7	3.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999	533	274	259	107	41	36	23	40	12	—	—	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499	554	309	245	115	35	46	8	37	4	—	—	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999	519	206	313	161	72	39	19	8	14	—	—	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	827	287	540	185	178	82	46	28	21	—	—	2.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999	864	254	610	180	143	89	81	41	46	—	30	2.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 858	465	1 393	372	304	296	195	70	77	30	49	2.93
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 540	619	1 921	636	472	248	232	191	81	34	27	2.89
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 183	495	1 688	414	495	244	237	167	87	37	7	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 270	551	1 719	374	538	264	261	143	84	33	22	2.86
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 840	411	1 429	414	338	305	150	130	68	12	12	2.70
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 614	308	1 306	444	354	270	188	137	62	44	7	3.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 908	1 068	3 840	901	1 137	749	592	315	105	12	29	2.69
\$15,000 or more	2 088	642	1 446	371	423	329	185	71	51	5	11	2.58
Median income	\$7 403	\$6 615	\$7 643	\$6 932	\$7 874	\$8 367	\$7 906	\$7 528	\$6 977	\$7 000	\$5 426	...
Mean income	\$8 255	\$7 650	\$8 477	\$7 884	\$8 868	\$9 223	\$8 736	\$8 030	\$7 519	\$7 375	\$6 741	...
Families with female head	4 094	818	3 276	1 138	725	522	409	186	160	77	59	2.66
Under \$1,000	674	38	636	154	152	57	116	57	62	23	15	3.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	354	63	291	178	17	44	19	9	—	16	8	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	317	30	287	78	132	30	30	17	—	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	369	46	323	33	79	94	67	20	20	10	—	3.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	192	22	170	62	36	35	13	18	—	—	6	2.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499	341	90	251	73	36	54	48	15	9	6	10	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	239	55	184	95	31	21	11	22	—	—	4	2.23
\$4,000 to \$4,999	338	62	276	132	32	33	29	—	29	9	12	2.71
\$5,000 to \$5,999	295	65	230	45	56	67	43	3	9	3	4	2.87
\$6,000 to \$6,999	278	59	219	101	57	15	22	—	24	—	—	2.25
\$7,000 to \$7,999	184	109	75	32	5	14	—	14	—	10	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	140	57	83	30	12	31	7	—	3	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	106	15	91	41	38	4	—	4	4	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	186	80	106	50	34	11	4	7	—	—	—	1.91
\$15,000 or more	81	27	54	34	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 207	\$5 046	\$2 797	\$3 438	\$2 389	\$3 009	\$2 295	\$2 250	\$2 450	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 050	\$5 791	\$3 616	\$4 190	\$3 684	\$3 878	\$2 572	\$2 777	\$2 985	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	6 350	1 193	5 157	1 118	1 011	872	790	636	416	136	178	3.31
Under \$1,000	1 237	216	1 021	276	246	129	148	93	80	28	21	3.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499	803	337	466	246	33	66	49	36	14	16	15	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999	850	304	546	185	173	114	75	57	24	10	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	923	355	568	148	108	74	32	26	14	—	6	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	492	57	435	175	108	74	32	26	14	—	6	2.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499	545	6	539	34	186	136	94	43	30	6	10	3.17
\$3,500 to \$3,999	469	—	469	37	91	106	92	63	46	—	34	3.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	686	—	686	17	33	151	209	70	106	39	61	4.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999	410	—	410	—	22	10	29	191	90	37	31	5.41
\$6,000 or more	17	—	17	—	5	3	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 169	\$1 572	\$2 480	\$1 600	\$2 235	\$2 797	\$3 202	\$3 548	\$3 870	\$4 205	\$4 049	...
Mean income	\$2 306	\$1 418	\$2 511	\$1 658	\$2 104	\$2 591	\$2 731	\$3 286	\$3 327	\$3 309	\$3 537	...
Families with male head	4 144	1 020	3 124	622	582	514	453	478	287	69	119	3.45
Under \$1,000	563	178	385	122	94	72	32	36	18	5	6	2.71
\$1,000 to \$1,499	449	274	175	68	16	13	30	27	14	—	7	3.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999	533	274	259	107	41	36	23	40	12	—	—	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499	488	243	245	115	35	46	8	37	4	—	—	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999	358	45	313	161	72	39	19	8	14	—	—	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	374	6	368	13	178	82	46	28	21	—	—	2.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999	401	—	401	23	91	89	81	41	46	—	30	3.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	594	—	594	13	33	134	188	70	77	30	49	4.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	381	—	381	—	22	—	26	191	81	34	27	5.41
\$6,000 or more	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 554	\$1 606	\$3 251	\$2 061	\$3 093	\$3 311	\$3 923	\$4 314	\$4 188	...	\$4 337	...
Mean income	\$2 633	\$1 418	\$3 030	\$1 917	\$2 587	\$2 894	\$3 381	\$3 794	\$3 903	...	\$4 102	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head	2 266	173	2 033	496	429	358	337	158	129	67	59	3.10
Under \$1,000	674	38	636	154	152	57	116	57	62	23	15	3.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	354	63	291	178	17	44	19	9	—	16	8	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	317	30	287	78	132	30	30	17	—	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	353	30	323	33	79	94	67	20	20	10	—	3.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	134	12	122	14	36	35	13	18	—	—	6	3.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	171	—	171	21	8	54	48	15	9	6	10	3.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	68	—	68	14	—	17	11	22	—	—	4	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	92	—	92	4	—	17	21	—	29	9	12	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29	—	29	—	—	10	3	—	9	3	4	—
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 618	\$1 385	\$1 656	\$1 264	\$1 672	\$2 255	\$2 026	\$1 882	\$2 063	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 691	\$1 417	\$1 715	\$1 335	\$1 448	\$2 157	\$1 857	\$1 750	\$2 045	—	—	—

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

All families	60 995	22 718	38 277	12 590	11 850	6 964	3 824	1 809	818	262	160	2.34
Under \$1,000	1 498	355	1 143	333	322	135	178	87	52	26	10	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	883	345	538	241	91	74	65	27	17	18	5	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 078	481	597	238	213	70	32	28	16	—	—	2.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 287	539	748	280	181	122	80	58	20	7	—	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 071	529	542	281	103	91	41	13	8	—	5	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 564	716	848	341	234	134	63	31	37	5	3	2.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 586	760	826	311	209	135	74	39	28	3	27	2.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 176	1 500	1 676	637	425	286	141	78	51	33	25	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 968	1 582	2 386	852	670	321	270	192	50	18	13	2.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 921	1 346	2 575	872	831	351	302	131	58	24	6	2.34
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 100	1 590	2 510	826	792	398	268	134	65	15	12	2.37
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 951	1 396	2 555	943	683	565	183	105	53	17	6	2.25
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 797	1 277	2 520	687	835	517	226	155	69	31	—	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 385	5 121	10 264	3 009	3 512	1 957	1 111	427	184	33	31	2.35
\$15,000 or more	13 730	5 181	8 549	2 739	2 749	1 808	796	304	110	32	17	2.26
Median income	\$9 636	\$9 172	\$9 871	\$9 204	\$10 478	\$10 723	\$9 951	\$8 824	\$8 132	\$6 875	\$5 385	—
Mean income	\$10 890	\$10 817	\$10 934	\$10 609	\$11 297	\$11 727	\$10 753	\$10 029	\$8 539	\$7 703	\$7 153	—
Families with male head	53 492	20 822	32 670	10 381	10 318	6 112	3 282	1 576	680	192	129	2.35
Under \$1,000	601	301	300	100	51	66	32	34	12	—	5	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	471	281	190	68	31	23	33	16	13	6	—	2.79
\$1,500 to \$1,999	563	388	175	76	87	27	—	5	10	—	—	2.03
\$2,000 to \$2,499	803	475	328	176	37	37	22	23	—	—	—	1.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	771	472	299	168	59	42	20	5	5	—	—	1.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 061	610	451	202	126	65	28	5	25	—	—	2.08
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 213	673	540	187	142	85	51	21	28	3	23	2.66
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 456	1 316	1 140	415	295	197	91	67	34	25	16	2.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 360	1 434	1 926	669	550	238	215	183	43	15	13	2.46
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 411	1 181	2 230	705	734	308	284	124	45	24	6	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 625	1 422	2 203	697	704	344	229	126	65	6	12	2.40
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 547	1 262	2 285	803	623	500	181	105	50	17	6	2.31
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 536	1 179	2 357	622	773	488	226	151	66	31	—	2.50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 704	4 807	9 897	2 827	3 413	1 916	1 088	415	174	33	31	2.36
\$15,000 or more	13 370	5 021	8 349	2 666	2 690	1 756	782	296	110	32	17	2.27
Median income	\$10 452	\$9 506	\$10 965	\$10 535	\$11 383	\$11 608	\$11 052	\$9 490	\$8 152	\$9 000	\$7 125	—
Mean income	\$11 638	\$11 119	\$11 969	\$11 755	\$12 252	\$12 624	\$11 780	\$11 002	\$9 576	\$9 642	\$8 253	—
Families with female head	7 503	1 896	5 607	2 209	1 532	852	542	233	138	70	31	2.27
Under \$1,000	54	897	843	233	271	69	146	53	40	26	5	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	412	64	348	173	60	51	32	11	4	12	—	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	515	93	422	162	156	43	32	23	6	—	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	484	64	420	104	111	85	58	35	20	7	—	2.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	300	57	243	113	44	49	21	8	3	—	5	2.18
\$3,000 to \$3,499	503	106	397	139	108	69	35	26	12	5	3	2.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	373	87	286	124	67	50	23	18	—	—	4	2.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	720	184	536	222	130	89	50	11	17	8	9	2.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999	608	148	460	183	120	83	55	9	7	3	—	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	510	165	345	167	97	43	18	7	13	—	—	1.96
\$7,000 to \$7,999	475	168	307	129	88	34	39	8	—	9	—	2.17
\$8,000 to \$8,999	404	134	270	140	60	65	2	—	3	—	—	1.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	261	96	165	65	62	29	—	4	3	—	—	1.93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	681	314	367	182	99	41	23	12	10	—	—	1.95
\$15,000 or more	360	160	200	73	59	52	8	8	—	—	—	2.10
Median income	\$4 372	\$6 552	\$3 728	\$4 255	\$3 619	\$4 112	\$2 571	\$2 421	\$2 475	—	—	—
Mean income	\$5 559	\$7 501	\$4 902	\$5 222	\$4 867	\$5 295	\$4 537	\$3 451	\$3 424	—	—	—

Families with male head	7 503	1 896	5 607	2 209	1 532	852	542	233	138	70	31	2.27
Under \$1,000	54	897	843	233	271	69	146	53	40	26	5	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	412	64	348	173	60	51	32	11	4	12	—	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	515	93	422	162	156	43	32	23	6	—	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	484	64	420	104	111	85	58	35	20	7	—	2.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	300	57	243	113	44	49	21	8	3	—	5	2.18
\$3,000 to \$3,499	503	106	397	139	108	69	35	26	12	5	3	2.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	373	87	286	124	67	50	23	18	—	—	4	2.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	720	184	536	222	130	89	50	11	17	8	9	2.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999	608	148	460	183	120	83	55	9	7	3	—	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	510	165	345	167	97	43	18	7	13	—	—	1.96
\$7,000 to \$7,999	475	168	307	129	88	34	39	8	—	9	—	2.17
\$8,000 to \$8,999	404	134	270	140	60	65	2	—	3	—	—	1.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	261	96	165	65	62	29	—	4	3	—	—	1.93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	681	314	367	182	99	41	23	12	10	—	—	1.95
\$15,000 or more	360	160	200	73	59	52	8	8	—	—	—	2.10
Median income	\$4 372	\$6 552	\$3 728	\$4 255	\$3 619	\$4 112	\$2 571	\$2 421	\$2 475	—	—	—
Mean income	\$5 559	\$7 501	\$4 902	\$5 222	\$4 867	\$5 295	\$4 537	\$3 451	\$3 424	—	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	6 784	1 666	5 118	1 347	1 217	846	487	544	279	110	88	2.93
Under \$1,000	1 498	355	1 143	333	322	135	178	87	52	26	10	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	883	345	538	241	91	74	65	27	17	18	5	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 078	481	597	238	213	70	32	28	16	-	-	2.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 163	415	748	280	181	122	80	58	20	7	-	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	490	55	435	177	100	91	41	13	8	-	5	2.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	467	12	455	30	152	134	63	31	37	5	3	3.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	446	-	446	35	118	122	74	39	28	3	27	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	439	3	436	13	27	93	116	78	51	33	25	4.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	312	-	312	-	13	3	32	183	50	18	13	5.18
\$6,000 or more	8	-	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Median income	\$1 969	\$1 638	\$2 188	\$1 709	\$1 959	\$2 621	\$2 428	\$3 859	\$3 358	\$3 400	-	-
Mean income	\$2 054	\$1 459	\$2 247	\$1 607	\$1 899	\$2 428	\$2 390	\$3 412	\$3 028	\$2 917	-	-

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	3 929	1 402	2 527	625	548	419	300	359	170	49	57	3.10
Under \$1,000	601	301	300	100	51	66	32	34	12	—	5	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	471	281	190	68	31	23	33	16	13	6	—	2.79
\$1,500 to \$1,999	563	388	175	76	57	27	—	5	10	—	—	2.03
\$2,000 to \$2,499	702	374	328	176	70	37	22	23	—	—	—	1.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	339	49	290	159	59	42	20	5	5	—	—	1.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	269	—	263	14	126	65	28	5	25	—	—	2.84
\$3,500 to \$3,999	348	—	348	23	114	85	51	21	28	3	23	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	338	3	335	9	27	72	85	67	34	25	16	4.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	286	—	296	—	13	—	29	183	43	15	13	5.18
\$6,000 or more	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 235	\$1 653	\$2 966	\$2 195	\$3 024	\$3 112	\$3 647	\$5 019	\$3 857	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 373	\$1 454	\$2 883	\$1 935	\$2 669	\$3 201	\$4 157	\$3 624	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 855	264	2 591	722	669	427	387	185	109	61	31	2.76
Under \$1,000	897	54	843	233	271	69	146	53	40	26	5	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	412	64	348	173	60	51	32	11	4	12	5	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	515	93	422	162	156	43	32	23	6	—	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	461	41	420	104	111	85	58	35	20	7	—	2.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	151	6	145	18	41	49	21	8	3	—	5	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	198	6	192	16	26	69	35	26	12	5	3	3.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	98	—	98	12	4	37	23	18	—	—	4	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	101	—	101	4	—	21	31	11	17	8	9	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16	—	16	—	—	3	3	—	7	3	—	—
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 615	\$1 575	\$1 624	\$1 370	\$1 511	\$2 297	\$1 742	\$2 079	\$2 113	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 614	\$1 488	\$1 627	\$1 324	\$1 298	\$2 191	\$1 762	\$1 966	\$2 099	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	19 470	5 349	14 121	4 178	3 685	2 480	1 834	1 057	555	197	135	2.65
Under \$1,000	742	133	609	169	148	75	80	64	42	23	8	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499	524	173	351	187	16	52	36	30	6	16	8	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	496	172	324	132	122	35	17	18	—	—	—	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	619	243	376	97	77	81	56	35	20	10	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	514	182	332	176	64	45	18	15	8	—	6	2.05
\$3,000 to \$3,499	751	267	484	164	150	98	29	9	24	6	4	2.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	724	204	520	164	111	77	64	47	29	—	28	2.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 317	393	924	291	208	178	85	49	52	30	31	2.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 971	533	1 438	488	353	166	206	133	61	25	6	2.62
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 711	408	1 303	357	364	198	202	98	56	21	7	2.70
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 655	510	1 145	295	341	178	163	86	51	18	13	2.74
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 513	395	1 118	351	263	118	76	38	7	7	7	2.55
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 241	246	995	194	277	198	142	94	55	35	—	2.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 870	914	2 956	758	828	559	472	243	73	6	17	2.65
\$15,000 or more	1 822	576	1 246	355	363	282	146	60	40	—	—	2.45
Median income	\$7 221	\$6 618	\$7 349	\$6 619	\$7 673	\$8 221	\$7 761	\$7 355	\$6 634	\$5 540	\$4 435	...
Mean income	\$8 066	\$7 915	\$8 123	\$7 615	\$8 556	\$8 831	\$8 459	\$7 733	\$7 187	\$5 344	\$5 387	...
Families with male head	16 427	4 736	11 691	3 276	3 176	2 110	1 536	930	441	129	93	2.66
Under \$1,000	283	101	182	42	43	16	14	29	8	—	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	252	131	121	53	16	8	17	21	6	—	—	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	263	149	114	68	26	13	—	7	—	—	—	1.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	368	207	161	75	35	22	8	21	—	—	—	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	361	201	161	121	36	20	8	8	—	—	—	1.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	509	208	301	104	123	59	—	—	15	—	—	2.05
\$3,500 to \$3,999	556	178	378	97	86	64	53	25	29	—	24	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 054	342	712	185	181	160	56	49	32	30	19	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 750	495	1 255	449	304	129	163	130	52	22	6	2.60
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 493	355	1 138	281	327	183	180	98	41	21	7	2.76
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 507	425	1 082	271	336	164	163	76	51	8	13	2.72
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 387	343	1 044	321	257	227	114	76	35	7	7	2.57
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 178	235	943	175	252	194	142	94	51	35	—	3.02
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 711	854	2 857	708	794	551	472	236	73	6	17	2.68
\$15,000 or more	1 755	553	1 202	326	360	270	146	60	40	—	—	2.48
Median income	\$7 879	\$7 099	\$8 192	\$7 601	\$8 292	\$8 824	\$8 930	\$8 013	\$7 578	\$6 595	...	...
Mean income	\$8 778	\$8 165	\$9 026	\$8 552	\$9 307	\$9 635	\$9 550	\$8 389	\$8 203	\$6 986	...	...
Families with female head	3 043	613	2 430	902	509	370	298	127	114	68	42	2.62
Under \$1,000	459	32	427	127	105	29	66	35	34	23	8	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	272	42	230	134	72	44	19	9	—	16	8	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	233	23	210	64	96	22	17	11	—	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	251	36	215	22	42	59	48	14	20	10	—	3.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	153	22	131	55	28	25	10	7	—	—	6	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	242	59	183	60	27	39	29	9	—	6	4	2.84
\$3,500 to \$3,999	168	26	142	67	25	13	11	22	—	—	4	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	263	51	212	106	27	18	29	—	20	—	12	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	221	38	183	39	49	37	43	3	9	3	—	2.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	218	53	165	76	37	15	22	—	15	—	—	2.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	148	85	63	24	5	14	—	10	—	10	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	126	52	74	30	6	31	4	—	3	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	63	11	52	19	25	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	60	99	50	34	8	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	67	23	44	29	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$3 317	\$5 408	\$3 005	\$3 408	\$2 705	\$3 077	\$2 490	\$2 304	\$3 167	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 222	\$5 982	\$3 778	\$4 211	\$3 869	\$4 244	\$2 836	\$2 930	\$3 255	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Families with no related children under 18 years		Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
	Total	18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	3 917	696	3 221	776	659	548	398	397	242	130	91	3.30
Under \$1,000	742	133	609	169	148	75	80	64	42	23	8	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499	524	173	351	167	16	52	36	30	6	16	8	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	496	172	324	132	122	35	17	18	—	—	—	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	552	176	376	97	77	81	56	35	20	10	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	326	42	284	128	64	45	18	15	8	—	6	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	329	—	329	28	131	98	29	9	24	6	4	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	329	—	329	25	63	73	64	47	29	—	28	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	346	—	346	10	21	83	70	49	52	30	31	4.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	261	—	261	—	17	3	19	130	61	25	6	5.20
\$6,000 or more	12	—	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 178	\$1 622	\$2 434	\$1 621	\$2 282	\$2 844	\$2 778	\$3 793	\$3 862	\$3 500	—	—
Mean income	\$2 280	\$1 385	\$2 474	\$1 677	\$2 138	\$2 567	\$2 599	\$3 377	\$3 404	\$3 087	—	—
Families with male head	2 342	567	1 775	383	380	306	165	290	150	52	49	3.31
Under \$1,000	283	101	182	42	43	46	14	29	8	—	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	252	131	121	53	16	8	17	21	6	—	—	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	263	149	114	68	26	13	—	7	—	—	—	1.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	317	156	161	75	35	22	8	21	—	—	—	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	231	30	201	121	36	26	8	8	8	—	—	1.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	204	—	204	7	123	59	—	—	15	—	—	2.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999	269	—	269	11	63	64	53	25	29	—	24	3.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	277	—	277	6	21	71	49	49	32	30	19	4.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999	243	—	243	—	17	—	16	130	52	22	6	5.19
\$6,000 or more	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 621	\$1 673	\$3 266	\$2 190	\$3 138	\$3 373	\$3 835	\$4 694	\$4 281	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 665	\$1 368	\$3 079	\$2 039	\$2 689	\$2 907	\$3 335	\$3 937	\$4 077	—	—	—
Families with female head	1 575	129	1 446	393	279	242	233	107	92	58	42	3.00
Under \$1,000	459	32	427	127	105	29	66	35	34	23	8	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	272	42	230	134	—	44	19	9	—	16	8	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	233	23	210	64	96	22	17	11	—	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	235	20	215	22	42	59	48	14	20	10	—	3.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	95	12	83	7	28	25	10	7	—	—	6	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	125	—	125	21	8	39	29	9	9	6	4	3.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	60	—	60	14	—	9	11	22	—	—	4	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	69	—	69	4	—	12	21	—	20	—	12	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18	—	18	—	—	3	3	—	9	3	—	—
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 621	\$1 387	\$1 657	\$1 269	\$1 680	\$2 220	\$2 151	\$1 932	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 709	\$1 460	\$1 731	\$1 325	\$1 386	\$2 137	\$2 078	\$1 857	—	—	—	—

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	161 391	150 400	4 420	6 571	6 328	94 280	11 863	11 844	10 459	9 475	6 094	3 034	3 730	4 284		
Nursery school	1 791	647	23	1 121	1 707	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 835	3 592	247	1 996	3 952	1 883	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	64 903	61 624	2 494	785	669	63 754	149	55	12	66	59	63	32	44		
6 and 7 years	24 494	23 519	707	268	—	22 272	360	107	43	15	41	—	—	—		
8 years	11 845	11 375	329	141	—	5 889	4 426	1 174	269	44	18	—	—	—		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	33 156	31 981	431	744	—	398	5 639	10 224	9 962	5 264	1 183	321	104	61		
4 years	9 032	8 608	76	348	—	—	5	19	94	4 004	3 458	984	328	140		
College:																
1 year or more	10 335	9 054	113	1 168	—	—	—	12	15	54	1 361	1 625	3 266	4 002		
Female	151 490	141 891	4 511	5 088	6 054	91 308	11 044	11 081	10 415	9 167	4 954	2 533	2 858	2 076		
Nursery school	1 864	920	69	875	1 741	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 184	3 115	246	1 823	3 733	1 451	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	62 199	59 221	2 385	593	580	61 180	105	72	40	43	60	26	37	56		
6 and 7 years	23 607	22 528	881	198	—	22 058	1 043	243	124	32	39	37	7	24		
8 years	11 017	10 582	348	87	—	6 071	3 850	754	216	42	36	41	—	7		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	31 552	30 681	410	461	—	425	6 033	9 999	9 727	4 204	770	286	36	72		
4 years	8 985	8 590	92	303	—	—	13	13	278	4 705	2 914	850	155	57		
College:																
1 year or more	7 082	6 254	80	748	—	—	—	—	30	141	1 135	1 293	2 623	1 860		

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	42 258	40 179	832	1 247	1 591	24 870	3 091	3 028	2 556	2 226	1 560	952	1 292	1 092		
Nursery school	326	248	—	78	321	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 525	1 287	25	213	963	562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	18 065	17 217	513	335	307	17 516	83	21	19	25	49	7	38			
6 and 7 years	6 678	6 492	140	46	—	5 508	828	209	87	29	—	12	—	5		
8 years	3 124	3 044	41	39	—	1 179	1 192	514	190	25	18	—	—	6		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	7 953	7 679	107	167	—	100	988	2 279	2 250	1 541	553	150	69	23		
4 years	1 831	1 717	—	114	—	—	—	5	22	597	708	306	169	24		
College:																
1 year or more	2 756	2 495	6	255	—	—	—	—	7	15	256	435	1 047	996		
Female	40 045	38 199	776	1 070	1 828	24 146	2 860	2 778	2 816	2 008	1 427	813	877	492		
Nursery school	564	407	10	147	498	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 498	1 183	34	281	1 077	421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	17 511	16 909	394	208	253	16 995	61	55	16	29	34	22	29	17		
6 and 7 years	6 246	6 017	175	54	—	5 386	558	181	59	13	33	—	—	16		
8 years	2 898	2 801	49	48	—	1 178	1 078	401	141	38	25	37	—	—		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	7 802	7 608	77	117	—	100	1 158	2 141	2 528	1 206	430	164	36	39		
4 years	2 034	1 921	23	90	—	—	5	—	66	694	832	398	33	6		
College:																
1 year or more	1 492	1 353	14	125	—	—	—	—	6	28	73	192	779	414		

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	26.2	26.7	18.8	19.0	25.1	26.4	26.1	25.6	24.4	23.5	25.6	31.4	34.6	25.5		
Nursery school	18.2	38.3	—	7.0	18.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	26.1	35.8	10.1	10.7	24.4	29.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	27.8	27.9	20.6	42.7	45.9	27.5	55.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.3	27.6	19.8	17.2	—	24.7	50.4	58.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.4	26.8	12.5	27.7	—	20.0	26.9	43.8	70.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school:																
1 to 3 years	24.0	24.0	24.8	22.4	—	25.1	17.5	22.3	22.6	29.3	46.7	46.7	...	...	...	...
4 years	20.3	19.9	—	32.8	—	—	—	—	...	14.9	20.5	31.1	51.5	17.1		
College:																
1 year or more	26.7	27.6	...	21.8	—	—	—	—	...	...	18.8	26.8	32.1	24.9		
Female	26.4	26.9	17.2	21.0	30.2	26.4	25.9	25.1	27.0	21.9	28.8	32.1	30.7	23.7		
Nursery school	30.3	44.2	...	16.8	28.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	28.9	38.0	13.8	15.4	28.9	29.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	28.2	28.6	16.5	35.1	43.6	27.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.5	26.7	19.9	27.3	—	24.4	53.5	74.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.3	26.5	14.1	...	—	19.4	28.0	53.2	65.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school:																
1 to 3 years	24.7	24.8	18.8	25.4	—	23.5	19.2	21.4	26.0	28.7	55.8	57.3	...	...	...	...
4 years	22.6	22.4	...	29.7	—	—	—	—	23.7	14.8	28.6	46.8	21.3	...	...	...
College:																
1 year or more	21.1	21.6	...	16.7	—	—	—	—	...	19.9	6.4	14.8	29.7	22.3		

White

All Income Levels

Male	144 611	135 043	3 925	5 643	5 221	84 187	10 728	10 718	9 515	8 474	5 509	2 723	3 451	4 085
Nursery school	1 518	452	23	1 043	1 434	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	4 712	2 654	228	1 830	3 243	1 469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	57 389	54 785	2 217	387	544	56 486	82	55	12	56	50	42	32	30
6 and 7 years	21 957	21 091	667	199	-	20 287	1 291	220	54	43	15	35	-	12
8 years	10 589	10 203	273	113	-	5 485	3 955	890	199	26	9	-	-	25
High school:														
1 to 3 years	30 177	29 219	347	611	-	376	5 395	9 522	9 152	4 552	876	210	43	51
4 years	8 260	7 872	76	312	-	-	5	19	83	3 748	3 233	889	179	104
College:														
1 year or more	10 009	8 767	94	1 148	-	-	-	12	15	49	1 326	1 547	3 197	3 863
Female	134 232	126 059	3 994	4 179	4 882	80 884	9 823	9 875	9 364	8 281	4 339	2 194	2 616	1 974
Nursery school	1 417	564	52	801	1 358	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	4 213	2 334	217	1 662	3 057	1 156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	54 594	52 178	2 135	281	467	53 872	51	18	31	17	60	17	14	47
6 and 7 years	20 881	19 993	791	97	-	19 799	745	143	94	19	39	27	7	8
8 years	9 854	9 488	316	50	-	5 653	3 402	550	183	14	18	27	-	7
High school:														
1 to 3 years	28 224	27 553	330	341	-	345	5 612	9 151	8 782	3 555	493	208	6	72
4 years	8 251	7 911	73	267	-	-	13	13	250	4 535	2 628	665	96	51
College:														
1 year or more	6 798	6 038	80	680	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	1 789

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	33 151	31 857	555	739	1 131	19 480	2 472	2 404	1 947	1 653	1 201	769	1 092	1 002
Nursery school	195	131	—	64	190	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 076	893	14	169	703	373	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 914	13 494	14	169	238	13 532	39	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	5 206	5 067	362	58	—	4 445	574	100	41	29	16	28	7	24
8 years	2 524	2 488	25	11	—	1 039	970	350	136	11	9	12	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 216	6 107	28	81	—	86	886	1 928	1 752	1 095	340	89	17	23
4 years	1 409	1 321	—	88	—	—	—	5	11	499	596	232	55	11
College: 1 year or more	2 611	2 356	6	249	—	—	—	—	7	10	240	408	1 013	933
Female	30 642	29 591	506	545	1 309	18 803	2 128	2 029	2 181	1 522	1 003	563	757	427
Nursery school	343	223	—	120	314	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	961	778	18	165	716	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 524	13 187	294	43	179	13 237	22	10	7	8	34	13	6	8
6 and 7 years	4 811	4 683	118	70	—	4 295	356	89	38	—	33	—	—	—
8 years	2 108	2 080	17	11	—	948	771	241	108	10	7	23	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 883	5 819	31	33	—	49	974	1 689	1 969	819	241	97	6	39
4 years	1 621	1 541	14	66	—	—	5	—	59	657	621	273	6	—
College: 1 year or more	1 391	1 280	14	97	—	—	—	—	—	28	67	177	739	380

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.9	23.6	14.1	13.1	21.7	23.1	23.0	22.4	20.5	19.5	21.8	28.2	31.6	24.5
Nursery school	12.8	29.0	—	6.1	13.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	22.8	33.6	6.1	9.2	21.7	25.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.2	24.6	16.3	15.0	43.8	24.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	23.7	24.0	18.0	9.5	—	21.9	44.5	45.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	23.8	24.4	9.2	—	—	18.9	24.6	39.3	68.3	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	20.9	8.1	13.3	—	22.9	16.4	20.2	19.1	24.1	38.8	42.4	—	—
4 years	17.1	16.8	—	26.2	—	—	—	—	—	13.3	18.4	26.1	30.7	—
College: 1 year or more	26.1	26.9	—	21.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.1	26.4	31.7	24.2
Female	22.8	23.5	12.7	13.0	24.8	23.2	21.7	20.5	23.3	18.4	23.1	26.6	28.9	21.6
Nursery school	24.2	39.5	—	15.0	23.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	22.6	33.3	8.3	9.9	23.4	21.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.8	25.3	13.8	15.3	38.3	24.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	23.0	23.4	14.9	—	—	21.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	21.4	21.9	5.4	—	—	16.8	47.8	62.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.8	21.1	9.4	9.7	—	14.2	22.7	43.8	59.0	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	19.6	19.5	—	24.7	—	—	17.4	18.5	22.4	23.0	48.9	46.6	—	—
College: 1 year or more	20.5	21.2	—	14.3	—	—	—	—	23.6	14.5	23.6	41.1	29.6	21.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	3 350	3 211	61	78	180	2 038	236	195	200	238	126	75	25	37
Nursery school	49	30	—	19	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	150	109	—	41	115	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 431	1 400	31	—	16	1 401	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
6 and 7 years	468	488	—	—	—	446	25	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	360	353	7	—	—	153	152	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	617	581	18	18	—	3	59	146	177	189	44	—	5	—
4 years	124	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	44	61	13	—	—
College: 1 year or more	131	126	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	21	48	20	37
Female	3 265	3 164	24	77	111	1 974	280	166	202	196	158	64	82	32
Nursery school	52	36	—	16	47	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	91	75	—	16	50	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 344	1 312	16	16	14	1 315	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—
6 and 7 years	550	542	8	—	—	500	28	—	7	6	—	—	—	9
8 years	220	220	—	—	—	113	65	17	—	19	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	722	722	—	—	—	—	187	149	190	137	53	—	6	—
4 years	159	154	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	34	71	49	—	—
College: 1 year or more	127	103	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	70	23

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 650	1 606	26	18	69	1 077	96	76	95	100	62	40	21	14
Nursery school	22	22	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	51	33	—	18	31	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	800	792	8	—	16	770	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
6 and 7 years	254	254	—	—	—	228	9	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	144	144	—	—	—	59	55	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	269	251	18	—	—	—	32	46	72	87	27	—	5	—
4 years	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	28	7	—	—
College: 1 year or more	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	19	16	14
Female	1 557	1 530	6	21	31	941	166	80	105	84	74	40	27	9
Nursery school	17	17	—	—	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12	5	—	7	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	661	655	6	—	14	632	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—
6 and 7 years	288	288	—	—	—	238	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	9
8 years	137	137	—	—	—	59	47	6	19	—	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	344	344	—	—	—	—	91	74	98	55	20	—	6	—
4 years	77	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	25	—	—
College: 1 year or more	21	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	15	—

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	49.3	50.0	...	...	38.3	52.8	40.7	39.0	47.5	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	34.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	55.9	56.6	...	...	...	55.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	52.0	52.0	...	...	...	51.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.0	40.8	...	...	...	38.6	36.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	43.6	43.2	...	...	...	...	...	32.9	40.7	46.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	47.7	48.4	...	...	...	47.7	59.3	48.2	52.0	42.9	46.8	...	...	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	49.2	49.9	...	...	...	48.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	52.4	53.1	...	...	...	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	62.3	62.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	47.6	47.6	...	...	...	...	48.7	49.7	51.6	40.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school:	48.4	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	70 878	66 746	2 412	1 720	2 576	43 113	5 262	5 464	4 663	3 914	2 468	1 225	1 110	1 083		
Nursery school	509	338	7	164	470	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 476	1 902	121	453	1 688	788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	30 530	28 797	1 498	235	418	29 912	49	38	—	26	21	21	28	17	—	—
1 to 5 years	11 067	10 556	393	118	—	9 825	927	202	64	29	4	11	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years	5 235	5 058	140	37	—	2 338	2 081	585	172	31	9	—	—	19	—	—
8 years	14 672	14 304	199	169	—	211	2 205	4 639	4 372	2 377	593	194	41	40	—	—
High school:	3 714	3 549	30	135	—	—	—	—	47	1 434	1 505	559	132	37	—	—
1 to 3 years	2 675	2 242	24	409	—	—	—	—	8	17	336	440	909	965	—	—
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	67 145	63 005	2 600	1 540	2 653	42 039	4 500	4 591	4 768	3 757	2 287	1 167	863	520		
Nursery school	846	537	50	259	774	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 140	1 602	105	433	1 569	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	29 556	27 898	1 451	207	310	29 098	31	10	18	17	12	5	13	42	—	—
1 to 5 years	10 619	10 028	520	71	—	9 768	626	109	68	6	28	—	7	7	—	—
6 and 7 years	4 635	4 392	221	22	—	2 318	1 641	444	176	14	18	17	—	7	—	—
8 years	13 432	13 088	180	164	—	212	2 197	4 022	4 367	1 963	441	171	13	46	—	—
High school:	3 983	3 772	39	172	—	5	—	6	130	1 727	1 425	568	83	39	—	—
1 to 3 years	1 934	1 688	34	212	—	—	—	—	9	30	363	406	747	379	—	—
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	25 814	24 986	467	361	1 023	15 897	1 942	1 989	1 674	1 304	826	511	359	289		
Nursery school	177	154	—	23	172	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	930	843	18	69	620	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	11 441	11 050	302	89	231	11 105	31	21	—	8	21	7	17	—	—	—
1 to 5 years	4 303	4 198	76	29	—	3 608	497	109	50	29	—	—	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	2 041	2 017	11	12	—	789	817	279	125	16	9	—	—	6	—	—
8 years	5 151	5 070	54	27	—	80	597	1 580	1 488	957	301	103	28	17	—	—
High school:	1 038	1 005	—	33	—	—	—	—	11	302	441	229	55	—	—	—
1 to 3 years	733	649	6	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	153	269	244	—	—
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	24 404	23 487	457	460	1 137	15 197	1 742	1 602	1 812	1 256	908	415	213	122		
Nursery school	344	267	10	67	297	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	908	771	18	119	668	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	10 957	10 633	227	97	172	10 682	31	10	7	8	12	5	13	17	—	—
1 to 5 years	3 963	3 837	109	17	—	3 454	376	69	29	—	28	—	—	7	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 715	1 665	28	22	—	710	623	234	114	10	7	17	—	—	—	—
8 years	4 888	4 787	59	42	—	64	707	1 289	1 626	795	272	89	13	33	—	—
High school:	1 297	1 227	—	70	—	—	5	—	36	424	563	257	6	6	—	—
1 to 3 years	332	300	6	26	—	—	—	—	—	19	26	47	181	59	—	—
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	36.4	37.4	19.4	21.0	39.7	36.9	36.9	36.4	35.9	33.3	33.5	41.7	32.3	26.7
Nursery school	34.8	45.6	-	14.0	36.6	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	37.6	44.3	...	15.2	36.7	39.3	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	37.5	38.4	20.2	37.9	55.3	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	38.9	39.8	19.3	...	-	36.7	53.6	54.0	...	...	-	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.0	39.9	7.9	...	-	33.7	39.3	47.7	72.7	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	35.1	35.4	27.1	16.0	-	37.9	27.1	34.1	34.0	40.3	50.8	53.1	...	...
High school:	27.9	28.3	-	24.4	-	-	-	-	...	21.1	29.3	41.0	41.7	...
1 to 3 years	27.4	28.9	...	19.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.9	34.8	29.6	25.3
4 years														
College:														
1 year or more														
Female	36.3	37.3	17.4	29.9	42.9	36.1	38.7	34.9	38.0	33.4	39.7	35.6	24.7	23.5
Nursery school	40.7	49.7	...	25.9	38.4	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	42.4	48.1	...	27.5	42.6	42.0	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	37.1	38.1	15.6	46.9	55.5	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	37.3	38.3	21.0	...	-	35.4	60.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.0	37.9	12.7	...	-	30.6	38.0	52.7	64.8	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	36.4	36.6	32.8	25.6	-	30.2	32.2	32.0	37.2	40.5	61.7	52.0	...	...
High school:	32.6	32.5	-	40.7	-	-	-	-	-	24.6	39.5	45.2	...	...
1 to 3 years	17.2	17.8	...	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.2	11.6	24.2	15.6
4 years														
College:														
1 year or more														

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

Male	111 121	102 781	3 357	4 983	4 254	63 912	8 087	8 134	7 006	6 402	4 078	2 343	3 196	3 809
Nursery school	1 384	379	23	982	1 328	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 752	1 831	200	1 721	2 567	1 185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	43 453	41 308	1 823	322	359	42 800	62	18	12	49	53	56	20	24
6 and 7 years	16 456	15 732	578	146	-	15 337	854	131	54	22	11	35	-	12
8 years	8 091	7 759	244	88	-	4 258	3 036	651	112	6	9	-	-	19
High school:														
1 to 3 years	22 562	21 721	340	501	-	276	4 135	7 317	6 753	3 282	586	152	36	25
4 years	6 196	5 879	56	261	-	-	-	11	68	2 996	2 297	569	158	97
College:														
1 year or more	9 227	8 172	93	962	-	-	-	6	7	47	1 122	1 431	2 982	3 632
Female	103 862	96 710	3 396	3 756	4 614	62 060	7 299	7 517	7 029	6 401	3 466	1 835	2 435	1 812
Nursery school	1 263	455	51	757	1 225	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 290	1 583	207	1 500	2 454	836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	41 906	39 888	1 801	217	335	41 361	35	22	18	5	55	22	6	47
6 and 7 years	15 848	15 137	642	69	-	15 078	514	79	76	25	30	30	7	9
8 years	7 497	7 173	283	41	-	4 469	2 415	422	130	19	13	29	-	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	21 560	20 948	302	310	-	278	4 327	6 987	6 630	2 688	412	191	13	34
4 years	6 306	6 049	40	217	-	-	8	7	166	3 561	1 984	489	68	23
College:														
1 year or more	6 192	5 477	70	645	-	-	-	-	9	103	966	1 074	2 341	1 699

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	23 523	22 478	428	617	766	13 659	1 586	1 620	1 317	1 115	832	667	1 024	927
Nursery school	159	95	—	64	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	729	566	14	149	465	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 734	9 423	248	63	142	9 462	29	—	9	25	49	—	—	18
6 and 7 years	3 623	3 525	98	—	—	3 164	358	42	34	8	—	12	—	5
8 years	1 669	1 662	7	—	—	702	646	231	75	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 188	4 085	55	48	—	67	553	1 342	1 184	725	224	67	10	6
4 years	957	873	—	84	—	—	—	5	17	342	378	149	55	11
College: 1 year or more	2 464	2 249	6	209	—	—	—	—	7	15	196	390	959	897
Female	21 742	20 839	385	518	774	13 270	1 430	1 421	1 412	1 070	685	532	739	409
Nursery school	279	178	—	101	254	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	502	336	10	156	409	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 761	9 485	244	32	111	9 557	9	14	—	—	34	22	6	8
6 and 7 years	3 242	3 155	78	9	—	2 872	264	38	29	6	24	—	—	9
8 years	1 497	1 467	14	16	—	705	467	188	76	19	13	29	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 070	3 994	25	51	—	18	690	1 181	1 272	588	190	105	13	13
4 years	1 025	985	—	40	—	—	—	—	35	436	359	195	—	—
College: 1 year or more	1 366	1 239	14	113	—	—	—	—	—	21	65	181	720	379

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	21.2	21.9	12.7	12.4	18.0	21.4	19.6	19.9	18.8	17.4	20.4	29.7	32.0	24.6
Nursery school	11.5	25.1	—	6.5	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	19.4	30.9	7.0	8.7	18.1	22.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.4	22.8	13.6	19.6	39.6	22.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	22.0	22.4	17.0	—	—	20.6	41.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	20.6	21.4	2.9	—	—	16.5	21.3	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.6	18.8	16.2	9.6	—	24.3	13.4	18.3	17.5	22.4	38.2	44.1	—	—
4 years	15.4	14.8	—	32.2	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	16.5	26.2	34.8	—
College: 1 year or more	26.7	27.5	—	21.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.5	27.3	32.2	24.7
Female	20.9	21.5	11.3	13.8	19.3	21.4	19.6	18.9	20.1	16.7	19.8	29.0	30.3	22.6
Nursery school	22.1	39.1	—	13.3	20.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	15.3	21.2	4.8	10.4	16.7	17.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.3	23.8	13.5	14.7	33.1	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	20.5	20.8	12.1	—	—	19.0	51.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	20.0	20.5	4.9	—	—	15.8	19.3	44.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.9	19.1	8.3	16.5	—	6.5	15.9	16.9	19.2	21.9	46.1	55.0	—	—
4 years	16.3	16.3	—	18.4	—	—	—	—	21.1	12.2	18.1	39.9	—	—
College: 1 year or more	22.1	22.6	—	17.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.7	16.9	30.8	22.3

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	45 089	42 218	1 751	1 120	1 490	27 673	3 344	3 417	2 930	2 296	1 374	761	903	901
Nursery school	319	184	7	128	302	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 365	913	92	360	962	403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 462	18 345	1 029	88	226	19 123	17	7	—	26	15	21	16	11
6 and 7 years	6 937	6 577	317	43	—	6 323	489	67	40	8	—	5	—	5
8 years	3 343	3 216	111	76	—	1 636	1 306	304	69	6	9	—	—	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 213	8 951	153	109	—	171	1 532	3 039	2 793	1 286	267	102	9	14
4 years	2 242	2 125	18	99	—	—	—	—	28	953	836	313	89	23
College: 1 year or more	2 208	1 907	24	277	—	—	—	—	—	17	247	320	789	835
Female	42 944	40 041	1 892	1 611	1 580	27 071	2 633	2 984	2 884	2 507	1 293	788	692	412
Nursery school	456	250	32	174	444	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 244	816	90	338	948	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 107	18 023	1 031	53	188	18 840	6	6	11	—	12	5	6	33
6 and 7 years	6 674	6 276	372	26	—	6 216	332	51	43	6	19	—	—	—
8 years	2 884	2 691	177	16	—	1 579	913	264	104	—	7	17	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 364	8 116	127	121	—	128	1 382	2 663	2 643	1 168	229	130	7	14
4 years	2 588	2 443	29	116	—	—	—	—	83	1 310	832	302	49	12
College: 1 year or more	1 627	1 426	34	167	—	—	—	—	—	23	294	334	623	353

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	14 531	14 123	244	164	506	9 145	1 068	1 101	869	655	398	325	249	215
Nursery school	105	82	—	23	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	419	372	7	40	293	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	6 497	6 322	142	33	108	6 338	11	—	—	—	8	21	—	11
6 and 7 years	2 463	2 404	59	—	—	2 148	252	19	26	8	—	5	—	5
8 years	1 121	1 121	—	—	—	466	474	117	49	6	9	—	—	—
High school:														
1 to 3 years	2 805	2 768	30	7	—	67	331	965	788	464	125	60	5	—
4 years	544	525	—	19	—	—	—	—	6	177	205	125	31	—
College:														
1 year or more	577	529	6	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	114	213	199
Female	13 569	13 112	236	221	484	8 782	888	899	902	716	401	249	181	67
Nursery school	143	114	—	29	131	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	337	268	3	66	277	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	6 511	6 364	131	16	76	6 392	6	6	—	—	12	5	6	8
6 and 7 years	2 115	2 049	57	9	—	1 884	181	18	13	—	7	—	—	—
8 years	903	873	14	16	—	423	278	115	63	—	—	17	—	—
High school:														
1 to 3 years	2 611	2 554	25	32	—	11	423	760	797	419	128	59	7	7
4 years	663	629	—	34	—	—	—	—	29	285	217	132	—	—
College:														
1 year or more	286	261	6	19	—	—	—	—	—	12	18	36	168	52

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	32.2	33.5	13.9	14.6	34.0	33.0	31.9	32.2	29.7	28.5	29.0	42.7	27.6	23.9
Nursery school	32.9	44.6	—	—	34.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	30.7	40.7	—	11.1	30.5	31.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	33.4	34.5	13.8	—	47.8	33.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	35.5	36.6	18.6	—	—	34.0	51.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	33.5	34.9	—	—	—	28.5	36.3	38.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school:														
1 to 3 years	30.4	30.9	19.6	—	—	39.2	21.6	31.8	28.2	36.1	46.8	—	—	—
4 years	24.3	24.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.6	24.5	39.9	—	—
College:														
1 year or more	26.1	27.7	—	15.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.6	35.6	27.0	23.8
Female	31.6	32.7	12.5	21.9	36.6	32.4	33.7	30.1	31.3	28.6	28.8	31.6	26.2	16.3
Nursery school	31.4	45.6	—	16.7	29.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	27.1	32.8	—	19.5	29.2	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	34.1	35.3	12.7	—	40.4	33.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	31.7	32.6	15.3	—	—	30.3	54.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	31.3	32.4	7.9	—	—	26.8	30.4	43.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school:														
1 to 3 years	31.2	31.5	—	—	—	—	30.6	28.5	30.2	35.9	55.9	—	—	—
4 years	25.6	25.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.8	26.1	43.7	—	—
College:														
1 year or more	17.6	18.3	—	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	10.8	27.0	14.7

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male	43 916	41 535	937	1 444	1 885	26 739	3 254	3 133	3 002	2 642	1 667	700	451	443
Nursery school	392	253	—	139	364	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 871	1 601	47	223	1 229	642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	18 961	17 930	606	425	292	18 517	77	37	—	—	6	—	12	20
6 and 7 years	7 028	6 827	79	122	—	6 046	711	196	53	12	4	6	—	—
8 years	3 257	3 124	85	48	—	1 412	1 218	431	143	38	9	—	—	6
High school:														
1 to 3 years	8 977	8 680	80	217	—	94	1 243	2 455	2 779	1 703	461	154	60	28
4 years	2 447	2 340	20	87	—	5	8	19	882	977	377	136	43	—
College:														
1 year or more	983	780	20	183	—	—	—	8	7	210	163	243	346	—
Female	41 773	39 607	962	1 204	1 874	25 941	3 195	3 023	2 873	2 372	1 276	578	401	240
Nursery school	557	428	18	111	472	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 768	1 438	39	291	1 180	588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	18 015	17 158	502	355	222	17 609	61	50	16	17	—	—	31	9
6 and 7 years	6 784	6 453	212	119	—	6 096	453	158	39	7	9	7	—	15
8 years	3 071	2 974	59	38	—	1 430	1 255	252	73	19	23	12	—	7
High school:														
1 to 3 years	8 520	8 322	80	118	—	133	1 421	2 563	2 612	1 314	327	89	23	38
4 years	2 247	2 125	42	80	—	5	—	—	112	977	773	284	70	26
College:														
1 year or more	811	709	10	92	—	—	—	—	21	38	144	186	277	145
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	16 608	15 639	395	574	769	9 997	1 323	1 209	1 111	924	644	270	226	135
Nursery school	160	146	—	14	155	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	725	664	11	50	449	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	7 518	6 997	265	256	165	7 261	44	21	—	—	—	—	7	20
6 and 7 years	2 645	2 566	33	46	—	2 038	404	138	53	12	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 242	1 174	34	34	—	390	481	236	101	19	9	—	—	6
High school:														
1 to 3 years	3 262	3 112	52	98	—	27	394	814	952	666	274	75	51	9
4 years	776	746	—	30	—	—	—	—	5	227	301	150	80	13
College:														
1 year or more	280	234	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	45	88	87
Female	16 465	15 589	366	510	958	9 876	1 223	1 193	1 250	865	650	234	133	83
Nursery school	257	201	10	46	216	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	935	800	24	111	623	312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	7 036	6 710	150	176	119	6 768	43	41	16	17	—	—	23	9
6 and 7 years	2 679	2 547	87	45	—	2 236	256	143	21	7	9	—	—	7
8 years	1 224	1 171	29	24	—	443	528	162	52	19	12	8	—	—
High school:														
1 to 3 years	3 347	3 247	43	57	—	76	391	847	1 124	582	219	59	23	26
4 years	871	804	23	44	—	—	5	—	31	233	402	161	33	6
College:														
1 year or more	116	109	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	7	8	6	54	35

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	37.8	37.7	42.2	39.8	40.8	37.4	40.7	38.6	37.0	35.0	38.6	38.6	50.1	30.5		
Nursery school	40.8	57.7	—	10.1	42.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	38.7	41.5	—	22.4	36.5	43.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.6	39.0	43.7	60.2	56.5	39.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	37.6	37.6	—	—	—	33.7	56.8	70.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	38.1	37.6	—	—	—	27.6	39.5	54.8	70.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.3	35.9	—	45.2	—	—	31.7	33.2	34.3	39.1	59.4	48.7	—	—	—	—
4 years	31.7	31.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.7	30.8	39.8	58.8	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	28.5	30.0	—	25.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.6	27.6	36.2	25.1	—	—
Female	39.4	39.4	38.0	42.4	51.1	38.1	38.3	39.5	43.5	36.5	50.9	40.5	33.2	34.6		
Nursery school	46.1	47.0	—	—	45.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	52.9	55.6	—	38.1	52.8	53.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.1	39.1	29.9	49.6	53.6	38.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	39.5	39.5	41.0	—	—	36.7	56.5	90.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	39.9	39.4	—	—	—	31.0	42.1	64.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.3	39.0	—	—	—	57.1	27.5	33.0	43.0	44.3	67.0	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	38.8	37.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.8	52.0	56.7	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	14.3	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	3.2	19.5	24.1	—	—

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	23 344	22 193	589	562	1 029	14 086	1 715	1 804	1 525	1 436	947	436	192	174		
Nursery school	185	149	—	36	163	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 034	928	29	77	682	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 127	9 545	435	147	184	9 856	32	31	—	—	4	—	12	6	—	—
6 and 7 years	3 774	3 661	38	75	—	3 188	415	125	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 667	1 617	29	21	—	636	664	233	103	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 769	4 668	46	55	—	32	604	1 415	1 378	952	253	85	32	18	—	—
4 years	1 364	1 316	12	36	—	—	—	—	12	447	615	239	37	14	—	—
College: 1 year or more	424	309	—	115	—	—	—	—	8	—	69	106	111	130	—	—
Female	21 983	20 850	624	509	1 000	13 727	1 660	1 413	1 682	1 139	797	301	144	100		
Nursery school	383	280	18	85	323	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	822	726	15	81	563	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 623	9 106	363	154	114	9 449	25	4	7	8	—	—	7	9	—	—
6 and 7 years	3 514	3 348	121	45	—	3 182	242	58	16	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 608	1 558	44	6	—	699	674	148	59	10	11	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 554	4 458	53	43	—	78	714	1 203	1 544	739	203	35	6	32	—	—
4 years	1 195	1 135	10	50	—	—	5	—	47	375	505	217	27	19	—	—
College: 1 year or more	284	239	—	45	—	—	—	—	9	7	69	49	124	26	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	10 403	9 992	214	197	495	6 259	791	805	750	563	391	179	104	66		
Nursery school	72	72	—	—	67	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	471	431	11	29	305	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 613	4 397	160	56	123	4 436	20	21	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 702	1 665	8	29	—	1 354	228	84	24	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	809	785	11	13	—	285	292	140	76	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 112	2 068	24	20	—	13	251	560	645	416	152	43	23	9	—	—
4 years	468	454	—	14	—	—	—	—	5	125	223	97	18	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	156	120	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	39	56	45	—	—
Female	10 074	9 644	211	219	598	6 002	781	632	839	531	457	147	32	55		
Nursery school	194	146	10	38	159	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	515	461	15	39	351	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 206	4 029	96	61	88	4 058	25	4	7	8	—	—	7	9	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 659	1 609	42	8	—	1 423	162	51	7	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	761	741	14	6	—	275	337	101	38	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 124	2 080	34	10	—	47	252	476	780	372	135	30	6	26	—	—
4 years	574	544	—	30	—	—	5	—	7	134	305	111	6	6	—	—
College: 1 year or more	41	34	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	6	13	7	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	44.6	45.0	36.3	35.1	48.1	44.4	46.1	44.6	49.2	39.2	41.3	41.1	54.2	37.9		
Nursery school	38.9	48.3	—	—	41.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	45.6	46.4	—	—	44.7	47.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.6	46.1	36.8	38.1	66.8	45.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	45.1	45.5	—	—	—	42.5	54.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	48.5	48.5	—	—	—	44.8	44.0	60.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.3	44.3	—	—	—	—	41.6	39.6	46.8	43.7	60.1	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	34.3	34.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.0	36.3	40.6	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	36.8	38.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	45.8	46.3	33.8	43.0	59.8	43.7	47.0	44.7	49.9	46.6	57.3	48.8	19.5	—		
Nursery school	50.7	52.1	—	—	49.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	62.7	63.5	—	—	62.3	63.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.7	44.2	26.4	52.6	—	42.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	47.2	48.1	—	—	—	44.7	66.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	47.3	47.6	—	—	—	39.3	50.0	68.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.6	46.7	—	—	—	—	35.3	39.6	50.5	50.3	66.5	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	48.0	47.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.7	60.4	51.2	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	14.4	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	6 354	6 084	126	144	189	3 629	522	577	451	431	349	91	83	32
Nursery school	15	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	212	160	—	52	156	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 489	2 386	65	38	18	2 437	10	—	—	17	—	7	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 010	960	50	—	—	889	79	33	—	9	—	—	—	—
8 years	497	492	—	5	—	219	172	92	14	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 617	1 580	11	26	—	28	261	452	430	279	136	15	8	8
4 years	389	389	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	126	184	38	34	—
College: 1 year or more	125	102	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	31	41	24
Female	5 855	5 574	153	128	166	3 307	550	541	513	394	218	120	22	24
Nursery school	44	37	—	7	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	126	94	—	32	99	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 278	2 175	82	21	23	2 210	9	—	6	21	5	4	—	—
6 and 7 years	975	938	27	10	—	884	76	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	449	435	6	8	—	172	180	80	13	4	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 472	1 411	28	33	—	14	285	449	485	202	31	6	—	—
4 years	432	416	10	6	—	—	—	6	—	167	157	77	17	8
College: 1 year or more	79	68	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	33	5	16

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 127	2 062	9	56	56	1 214	182	199	128	187	84	15	42	20
Nursery school	7	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	71	57	—	14	49	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	813	797	—	16	—	793	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	410	401	9	—	—	306	66	29	—	9	—	—	—	—
8 years	213	208	—	5	—	87	65	47	14	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	503	482	—	21	—	6	41	123	114	140	55	8	8	8
4 years	98	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	29	7	34	—
College: 1 year or more	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Female	1 838	1 771	25	42	96	1 000	207	164	154	73	92	47	5	—
Nursery school	28	27	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	61	47	—	14	45	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	714	714	—	—	23	670	9	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	325	315	10	—	—	278	38	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	177	163	6	8	—	30	83	51	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	385	367	9	9	—	6	77	113	132	36	21	—	—	—
4 years	138	132	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	25	71	42	—	—
College: 1 year or more	10	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	33.5	33.9	...	38.9	29.6	33.5	34.9	34.5	28.4	43.4	24.1	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	33.5	35.6	...	...	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.7	33.4	...	...	...	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.6	41.8	...	...	...	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	42.9	42.8	...	...	...	39.7	37.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.1	30.5	...	...	...	15.7	27.2	26.5	50.2	40.4	...	...	...	...
4 years	25.2	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.8	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	31.4	31.8	18.3	...	57.8	30.2	37.6	30.3	30.0	18.5	42.2	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.3	32.8	...	...	...	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.3	33.6	...	...	...	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	39.4	37.5	...	...	...	17.4	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.2	26.0	...	...	...	...	27.0	25.2	27.2	17.8	...	...	...	...
4 years	31.9	31.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.0	45.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	50 274	45 724	1 954	2 594	1 869	28 588	3 706	3 756	3 034	2 904	1 849	1 080	1 638	1 850
Nursery school	570	157	13	400	533	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 568	518	57	993	1 177	391	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 346	18 148	1 027	171	159	19 053	21	11	—	28	27	21	21	5
6 and 7 years	7 301	6 796	377	126	—	6 903	309	45	12	8	11	13	—	—
8 years	3 748	3 513	167	68	—	2 113	1 316	274	33	—	—	—	—	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 089	9 581	203	305	—	91	2 060	3 418	2 956	1 344	163	26	17	14
4 years	2 980	2 783	39	158	—	—	—	8	26	1 502	1 053	240	73	78
College: 1 year or more	4 672	4 226	71	375	—	—	—	—	7	22	595	780	1 527	1 741
Female	46 862	43 783	2 077	2 002	1 731	27 517	3 165	3 189	3 001	3 043	1 733	1 053	1 420	1 010
Nursery school	661	193	29	439	630	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 242	423	64	755	969	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 374	17 207	1 046	121	132	18 208	—	6	5	5	18	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	6 902	6 433	434	35	—	6 669	144	26	14	19	17	6	7	—
8 years	3 427	3 211	190	26	—	2 219	1 029	71	64	19	13	12	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 479	9 047	252	180	—	117	1 992	3 086	2 844	1 130	205	92	13	—
4 years	3 229	3 044	18	167	—	—	—	—	68	1 835	918	339	53	16
College: 1 year or more	3 548	3 225	44	279	—	—	—	—	6	35	562	604	1 347	994

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	10 015	9 559	217	239	350	5 860	607	665	508	453	306	291	522	373
Nursery school.....	103	54	—	49	98	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	269	190	—	79	202	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 171	4 021	137	13	50	4 069	10	—	—	9	—	21	7	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 551	1 505	46	—	—	1 396	116	18	6	8	—	7	—	—
8 years.....	669	662	7	—	—	314	261	72	16	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 750	1 722	21	7	—	9	300	575	468	298	74	15	11	6
4 years.....	358	325	—	33	—	—	—	—	11	129	113	64	33	8
College: 1 year or more.....	1 144	1 080	6	58	—	—	—	—	7	9	119	184	471	354
Female	9 298	8 819	235	244	307	5 645	519	519	635	421	234	291	406	221
Nursery school.....	117	57	—	60	100	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	187	119	7	61	155	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 000	3 850	139	11	52	3 934	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 364	1 306	58	—	—	1 256	74	11	6	6	11	—	—	—
8 years.....	655	648	7	—	—	389	184	13	25	19	13	12	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 697	1 654	16	27	—	17	261	489	577	193	104	43	13	—
4 years.....	535	501	—	34	—	—	—	—	21	194	158	156	6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	743	684	8	51	—	—	—	—	6	9	40	80	387	221

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.9	20.9	11.1	9.2	18.7	20.5	18.5	17.7	16.7	15.6	16.5	26.9	31.9	20.3
Nursery school.....	18.1	34.4	—	12.3	18.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	17.2	36.7	—	8.0	17.2	17.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.6	22.2	13.3	7.6	31.4	21.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	21.2	22.1	12.2	—	—	20.2	37.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	17.8	18.8	4.2	—	—	14.9	19.8	26.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.3	18.0	10.3	2.3	—	—	14.6	16.8	15.8	22.2	45.4	—	—	—
4 years.....	12.0	11.7	—	20.9	—	—	—	—	—	8.6	10.7	26.7	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	24.5	25.6	—	15.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	23.6	30.8	20.3
Female	19.8	20.6	11.3	12.2	17.7	20.5	16.4	16.3	21.2	13.8	19.3	27.6	26.6	21.9
Nursery school.....	17.7	29.5	—	13.7	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	15.1	28.1	—	8.1	16.0	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.8	22.4	13.3	—	39.4	21.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	19.8	20.3	13.4	—	—	18.8	51.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	19.1	20.2	3.7	—	—	17.5	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.9	18.3	6.3	15.0	—	—	13.1	15.8	20.3	17.1	50.7	—	—	—
4 years.....	16.4	16.5	—	20.4	—	—	—	—	—	10.6	17.2	46.0	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	20.9	21.2	—	18.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.1	13.2	28.7	22.2

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	21 263	19 699	976	588	671	13 011	1 554	1 682	1 287	1 161	592	327	492	486
Nursery school.....	154	84	7	63	141	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	554	336	25	193	414	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9 069	8 476	565	26	116	8 893	6	7	—	19	6	—	17	5
6 and 7 years.....	3 744	3 025	186	33	—	3 035	162	33	6	8	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 616	1 517	91	8	—	897	585	115	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 274	4 140	76	58	—	33	801	1 527	1 260	547	71	15	6	14
4 years.....	1 203	1 117	12	74	—	—	—	—	8	582	408	148	44	13
College: 1 year or more.....	1 149	1 004	14	131	—	—	—	—	—	5	107	164	425	448
Female	20 147	18 426	1 145	576	620	12 744	1 185	1 380	1 324	1 136	606	473	399	200
Nursery school.....	222	98	22	102	203	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	448	256	26	166	343	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	8 859	8 233	594	32	74	8 774	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	3 047	2 767	271	9	—	2 924	78	18	14	—	6	—	7	—
8 years.....	1 349	1 234	115	—	—	862	383	52	39	—	7	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 983	3 802	94	87	—	66	724	1 304	1 228	464	118	78	7	—
4 years.....	1 334	1 216	7	111	—	—	—	—	38	672	367	212	40	5
College: 1 year or more.....	905	820	16	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	177	345	195

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 440	6 222	112	106	256	4 138	459	449	361	311	116	101	148	101
Nursery school.....	64	41	—	23	59	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	194	170	—	24	147	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 884	2 799	72	13	50	2 822	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 107	1 089	18	—	—	998	84	11	6	8	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	502	502	—	—	—	257	194	32	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 211	1 188	16	7	—	9	161	406	342	219	33	15	6	—
4 years.....	216	202	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	84	71	46	15	—
College: 1 year or more.....	262	231	6	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	40	120	90
Female	6 070	5 812	144	114	186	4 041	364	385	414	286	174	149	78	13
Nursery school.....	52	33	—	19	40	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	111	88	—	23	105	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 897	2 821	70	6	41	2 850	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	998	947	51	—	—	916	59	11	6	—	6	—	—	—
8 years.....	416	409	7	—	—	240	137	13	—	—	7	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 161	1 118	16	27	—	17	168	355	374	154	57	29	7	—
4 years.....	335	301	—	34	—	—	—	—	21	112	94	102	6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	100	95	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	65	13

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued**

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	30.3	31.6	11.5	18.0	38.2	31.8	29.5	26.7	28.0	26.8	19.6	30.9	30.1	20.8
Nursery school	41.6	...	...	...	41.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	35.0	50.6	...	12.4	35.5	33.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.8	33.0	12.7	...	...	31.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.1	36.0	9.7	...	...	32.9	51.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	31.1	33.1	...	...	...	28.7	33.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.3	28.7	...	...	...	...	22.6	26.6	27.1	40.0	...	...	...	...
4 years	18.0	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.4	17.4	31.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more	22.8	23.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.4	28.2	20.1
Female	30.1	31.5	12.6	19.8	30.0	31.7	30.7	27.9	31.3	23.4	25.4	31.5	19.5	6.5
Nursery school	23.4	...	...	...	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	24.8	34.4	...	13.9	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.7	34.3	11.8	...	...	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	32.8	34.2	18.8	...	...	31.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	30.8	33.1	...	...	...	27.8	35.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.1	29.4	...	...	...	...	23.2	27.2	30.5	33.2	...	...	...	...
4 years	25.1	24.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.7	25.6	48.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more	11.0	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.3	6.8	18.8	6.7

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

Male	38 462	34 526	1 703	2 233	1 541	21 042	2 853	2 895	2 296	2 220	1 490	939	1 485	1 701
Nursery school	519	131	7	381	495	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	1 258	349	57	852	944	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 074	13 046	894	134	102	13 860	16	11	...	28	21	21	10	5
6 and 7 years	5 364	4 928	322	114	...	5 111	180	29	...	8	11	13	...	...
8 years	2 954	2 744	160	50	...	1 660	1 043	218	33	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 715	7 265	172	278	...	73	1 614	2 637	2 218	998	135	15	11	14
4 years	2 266	2 128	32	106	...	...	...	...	...	26	1 164	787	171	45
College: 1 year or more	4 312	3 935	59	318	...	...	...	...	7	22	536	719	1 391	1 637
Female	35 866	32 396	1 797	1 675	1 421	20 328	2 355	2 391	2 362	2 467	1 376	929	1 350	889
Nursery school	566	125	29	412	549	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	964	280	64	620	776	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 441	12 468	876	97	96	13 316	...	6	...	5	18	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	5 169	4 766	377	26	...	5 015	89	20	8	19	11	...	7	...
8 years	2 525	2 330	177	18	...	1 727	675	47	32	19	13	12	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 413	7 048	212	153	...	65	1 591	2 318	2 266	909	172	79	13	...
4 years	2 554	2 406	18	130	...	...	...	...	...	56	1 480	711	265	32
College: 1 year or more	3 236	2 973	44	219	...	...	...	...	...	35	451	573	1 298	879

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 632	6 323	141	168	245	3 605	387	469	350	267	234	260	469	346
Nursery school	86	43	...	43	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	168	119	...	49	159	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 626	2 537	89	...	20	2 566	5	...	...	9	...	21	...	5
6 and 7 years	887	869	18	...	...	803	52	11	6	8	...	7	...	...
8 years	416	409	7	...	...	198	150	52	16	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 152	1 131	21	...	...	9	180	406	310	171	62	9	5	...
4 years	240	215	...	25	...	...	...	...	11	70	77	45	33	4
College: 1 year or more	1 057	1 000	6	51	...	...	...	...	7	9	95	178	431	337
Female	6 247	5 859	180	208	217	3 542	364	281	441	291	263	252	387	209
Nursery school	100	40	...	60	90	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	105	49	7	49	87	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 506	2 404	97	5	40	2 452	...	6	...	...	8	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	881	830	51	...	...	806	53	5	...	6	11	...	...	...
8 years	423	416	7	...	...	256	101	3	19	19	13	12	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 174	1 141	10	23	...	...	210	267	408	148	92	36	13	...
4 years	354	326	...	28	...	...	...	...	14	109	107	124	...	...
College: 1 year or more	704	653	8	43	...	...	...	...	...	9	32	80	374	209

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.2	18.3	8.3	7.5	15.9	17.1	13.6	16.2	15.2	12.0	15.7	27.7	31.6	20.3
Nursery school	16.6	...	...	11.3	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	13.4	34.1	...	5.8	14.7	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.7	19.4	10.0	...	...	18.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	16.5	17.6	5.6	...	...	15.7	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	14.1	14.9	4.4	...	...	11.9	14.4	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.9	15.6	12.2	...	...	...	11.2	15.4	14.0	17.1	45.9	...	...	...
4 years	10.6	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.0	9.8	26.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more	24.5	25.4	...	16.0	...	...	...	...	...	17.7	24.8	31.0	20.6	...
Female	17.4	18.1	10.0	12.4	15.3	17.4	15.5	11.8	18.7	11.8	19.1	27.1	28.7	23.5
Nursery school	17.7	...	...	14.6	16.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	10.9	17.5	...	7.9	11.2	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.6	19.3	11.1	...	...	18.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	17.0	17.4	13.5	...	...	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	16.8	17.9	4.0	...	...	14.8	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.8	16.2	4.7	15.0	...	...	13.2	11.5	18.0	16.3	53.5	...	...	...
4 years	13.9	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.4	15.0	46.8	...	...
College: 1 year or more	21.8	22.0	...	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	14.0	28.8	23.8

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	14 347	13 020	876	451	507	8 613	1 016	1 107	886	717	397	254	413	437
Nursery school	128	65	7	56	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	417	236	25	156	312	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 926	5 411	506	9	67	5 812	6	7	—	19	—	—	10	5
6 and 7 years	2 139	1 942	164	33	—	2 033	75	17	6	8	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 144	1 052	84	8	—	636	420	75	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 793	2 691	71	31	—	27	515	1 008	859	308	53	9	—	14
4 years	779	731	15	43	—	—	—	—	8	377	249	94	44	7
College: 1 year or more	1 021	892	14	115	—	—	—	—	—	5	95	151	359	411
Female	13 487	12 019	1 010	458	472	8 237	796	902	920	804	493	377	350	136
Nursery school	159	43	22	94	154	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	338	158	26	154	274	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 664	5 129	516	19	44	5 614	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	2 088	1 848	240	—	—	1 989	66	12	8	—	6	—	7	—
8 years	830	721	109	—	—	541	224	33	19	—	7	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 770	2 630	74	66	—	24	506	851	867	346	104	65	7	—
4 years	899	807	7	85	—	—	—	—	26	458	244	147	19	5
College: 1 year or more	739	683	16	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	159	317	131
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 904	3 755	98	51	164	2 464	247	294	228	150	72	78	129	78
Nursery school	53	30	—	23	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	114	114	—	—	91	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 723	1 665	58	—	20	1 698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	647	629	18	—	—	586	43	4	6	8	—	—	—	—
8 years	294	294	—	—	—	148	111	22	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	727	711	16	—	—	9	93	268	209	112	27	9	—	—
4 years	125	115	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	30	45	35	15	—
College: 1 year or more	221	197	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	114	73
Female	3 632	3 409	131	92	109	2 365	237	193	257	171	117	110	66	7
Nursery school	35	16	—	19	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	56	39	—	17	50	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 677	1 614	63	—	29	1 642	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	634	583	51	—	—	570	53	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years	238	231	7	—	—	142	67	3	13	7	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	721	688	10	23	—	—	117	179	230	115	51	22	7	—
4 years	183	155	—	28	—	—	—	—	14	56	43	70	—	—
College: 1 year or more	88	83	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	59	7
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	27.2	28.8	11.2	11.3	32.3	28.6	24.3	26.6	25.7	20.9	18.1	30.7	31.2	17.8
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	27.3	48.3	—	—	29.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.1	30.8	11.5	—	—	29.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	30.2	32.4	11.0	—	—	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	25.7	27.9	—	—	—	23.3	26.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.0	26.4	—	—	—	—	18.1	26.6	24.3	36.4	—	—	—	—
4 years	16.0	15.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.0	18.1	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	21.6	22.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.5	31.8	17.8
Female	26.9	28.4	13.0	20.1	23.1	28.7	29.8	21.4	27.9	21.3	23.7	29.2	18.9	5.1
Nursery school	22.0	—	—	—	19.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	16.6	24.7	—	11.0	18.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.6	31.5	12.2	—	—	29.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	30.4	31.5	21.3	—	—	28.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	28.7	32.0	—	—	—	26.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.0	26.2	—	—	—	—	23.1	21.0	26.5	33.2	—	—	—	—
4 years	20.4	19.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.2	17.6	47.6	—	—
College: 1 year or more	11.9	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	7.5	18.6	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	34 493	486	541	729	1 456	2 709	3 501	4 076	4 607	5 770	5 829	4 789
No school years completed	906	120	92	69	61	89	77	81	64	88	95	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	488	34	21	—	27	24	51	24	60	104	97	46
6 and 7 years	1 005	73	29	75	87	85	63	100	138	113	112	130
8 years	1 624	175	138	109	154	111	77	128	155	155	227	195
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 213	84	223	444	934	923	893	875	843	1 035	984	975
4 years	15 506	—	38	32	184	1 401	1 865	2 109	2 316	2 959	2 781	1 821
College: 1 to 3 years	4 906	—	—	—	9	76	465	740	947	906	952	811
4 years or more	1 845	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	84	410	581	741
Median school years completed	12.3	8.1	8.9	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	48 487	626	712	1 047	1 518	4 040	5 568	6 535	6 838	7 649	7 935	6 019
No school years completed	1 036	172	93	95	104	71	74	105	84	111	57	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	565	17	19	27	24	30	34	94	60	95	67	98
6 and 7 years	1 433	99	89	78	79	124	71	145	130	180	234	204
8 years	1 972	168	163	136	132	160	131	166	127	308	271	210
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 705	170	279	635	917	1 379	1 306	1 236	1 376	1 549	1 640	1 218
4 years	23 444	—	69	71	253	2 144	3 412	3 789	3 867	3 497	3 598	2 744
College: 1 to 3 years	5 970	—	—	5	9	132	534	955	1 068	1 364	1 143	760
4 years or more	2 362	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	126	545	925	715
Median school years completed	12.3	8.1	9.0	9.9	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	8 271	158	189	339	535	834	939	1 121	1 120	1 130	1 087	819
No school years completed	462	40	34	40	22	54	66	29	30	60	44	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	242	11	5	—	16	24	11	11	44	52	64	4
6 and 7 years	561	25	22	53	56	51	36	42	87	54	68	67
8 years	617	44	71	66	87	48	26	37	43	67	63	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 769	38	52	176	323	354	288	379	263	317	319	260
4 years	2 701	—	5	4	31	277	479	453	484	450	350	168
College: 1 to 3 years	707	—	—	—	—	26	33	170	139	73	107	159
4 years or more	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	57	72	53
Median school years completed	11.4	8.1	8.5	9.2	9.8	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.7
Female	11 782	233	249	424	651	1 380	1 536	1 718	1 476	1 601	1 389	1 125
No school years completed	500	79	31	47	42	28	37	41	26	77	33	59
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	367	11	9	7	11	22	21	64	23	58	31	50
6 and 7 years	745	49	49	44	39	60	31	99	52	83	140	99
8 years	908	55	73	77	96	109	65	67	55	145	94	72
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 970	39	61	237	371	538	439	478	490	480	475	362
4 years	4 291	—	26	12	88	590	785	783	717	504	426	360
College: 1 to 3 years	788	—	—	—	4	33	158	171	87	171	111	54
4 years or more	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	26	8	79	69
Median school years completed	11.6	7.1	8.5	9.5	10.1	11.6	12.2	12.1	12.1	11.1	11.5	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	24.0	32.5	34.9	46.5	36.7	30.8	26.8	27.5	24.3	19.6	18.6	17.1
No school years completed	51.0	33.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.0	—	—
6 and 7 years	55.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.8	—	—
8 years	38.0	25.1	51.4	60.6	56.5	43.2	—	28.9	27.7	43.2	27.8	33.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.7	—	23.3	39.6	34.6	38.4	32.3	43.3	31.2	30.6	32.4	26.7
4 years	17.4	—	—	—	16.8	19.8	25.7	21.5	20.9	15.2	12.6	9.2
College: 1 to 3 years	14.4	—	—	—	—	—	7.1	23.0	14.7	8.1	11.2	19.6
4 years or more	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.9	12.4	7.2
Female	24.3	37.2	35.0	40.5	42.9	34.2	27.6	26.3	21.6	20.9	17.5	18.7
No school years completed	48.3	45.9	—	—	40.4	—	—	39.0	—	69.4	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	52.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	46.0	32.7	44.8	56.6	72.7	68.1	49.6	68.3	40.0	46.1	59.8	48.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.9	22.9	21.9	37.3	40.5	39.0	33.6	40.4	43.3	47.1	34.7	34.3
4 years	18.3	—	—	—	34.8	27.5	38.7	35.6	31.0	31.0	29.0	29.7
College: 1 to 3 years	13.2	—	—	—	—	25.0	23.0	20.7	18.5	14.4	11.8	13.1
4 years or more	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	17.9	17.9	8.1	12.5	9.7	7.1
									20.6	15.4	8.5	9.7

White

All Income Levels

Male	30 936	414	449	642	1 320	2 469	3 128	3 588	4 126	5 215	5 246	4 339
No school years completed	685	105	62	55	61	68	34	57	30	79	81	53
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	352	23	11	—	17	12	40	18	41	82	74	34
6 and 7 years	809	62	20	75	68	71	52	71	99	90	97	104
8 years	1 434	151	113	96	125	100	73	109	144	148	203	172
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 150	73	205	384	870	838	766	738	737	863	815	861
4 years	14 124	—	38	32	174	1 308	1 711	1 887	2 099	2 690	2 517	1 668
College: 1 to 3 years	4 604	—	—	—	5	72	442	689	892	861	898	745
4 years or more	1 778	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	84	402	561	702
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	9.3	9.7	10.3	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.6
Female	43 650	530	589	877	1 287	3 607	5 115	5 864	6 236	6 981	7 163	5 401
No school years completed	776	133	76	81	77	66	67	71	55	85	35	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	417	12	19	12	19	17	16	81	43	67	62	69
6 and 7 years	1 137	92	56	35	51	91	71	93	113	154	213	168
8 years	1 577	138	119	100	106	126	107	139	112	250	204	176
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 249	155	250	583	788	1 173	1 126	1 034	1 211	1 388	1 445	1 096
4 years	21 591	—	69	61	237	2 008	3 226	3 502	3 557	3 189	3 251	2 491
College: 1 to 3 years	5 622	—	—	5	9	126	496	899	1 024	1 316	1 058	689
4 years or more	2 281	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	121	532	895	682
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.3	10.1	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	6 574	110	129	272	431	719	709	863	935	920	831	655
No school years completed.....	290	25	8	26	22	38	30	18	8	51	30	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	132	—	—	—	6	12	—	5	25	30	50	4
6 and 7 years.....	398	14	13	53	37	37	25	26	48	43	53	49
8 years.....	506	39	56	53	62	42	22	25	43	60	44	60
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 159	32	47	136	283	310	215	274	228	229	204	207
4 years.....	2 267	—	5	4	21	258	388	354	425	385	290	137
College: 1 to 3 years.....	615	—	—	—	—	22	29	161	128	65	93	117
4 years or more.....	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	57	67	53
Median school years completed.....	11.7	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.9	11.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.1	11.7
Female	9 361	167	188	315	482	1 137	1 280	1 334	1 142	1 367	1 111	838
No school years completed.....	311	47	27	40	21	23	30	11	16	62	15	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	212	6	9	—	6	9	8	51	18	41	31	33
6 and 7 years.....	552	42	27	18	19	39	31	47	41	75	129	84
8 years.....	676	37	48	54	74	79	41	55	40	123	74	49
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 099	35	51	191	284	414	348	355	366	407	355	293
4 years.....	3 532	—	24	12	72	546	682	629	552	414	347	252
College: 1 to 3 years.....	726	—	—	—	4	27	140	171	83	161	86	54
4 years or more.....	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	26	84	74	54
Median school years completed.....	11.8	7.5	8.6	9.7	10.3	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	11.8	11.6	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	21.3	26.6	28.7	42.4	32.7	29.1	22.7	24.1	22.7	17.6	15.8	15.1
No school years completed.....	42.3	23.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	49.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.1
8 years.....	35.3	25.8	49.6	—	49.6	42.0	—	22.9	29.9	40.5	21.7	34.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.2	—	22.9	35.4	32.5	37.0	28.1	37.1	30.9	26.5	25.0	23.3
4 years.....	16.1	—	—	—	12.1	19.7	22.7	18.8	20.2	14.3	11.5	8.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	6.6	23.4	14.3	7.5	10.4	15.7
4 years or more.....	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.2	11.9	7.5
Female	21.4	31.5	31.9	35.9	37.5	31.5	25.0	22.7	16.3	19.6	15.5	15.5
No school years completed.....	40.1	35.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	48.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	42.9	26.8	40.3	54.0	71.7	62.7	38.3	39.6	35.7	49.2	36.3	27.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.2	22.6	20.4	32.8	36.0	35.3	30.9	34.3	30.2	29.3	24.6	26.7
4 years.....	16.4	—	—	—	30.4	27.2	21.1	18.0	15.5	13.0	10.7	10.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.9	—	—	—	—	21.4	28.2	19.0	8.1	12.2	8.1	7.8
4 years or more.....	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.5	15.8	8.3	7.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	654	3	9	21	17	90	63	59	67	143	128	54
No school years completed.....	25	3	9	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—
8 years.....	14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	149	—	—	14	6	15	18	6	29	23	25	13
4 years.....	336	—	—	—	—	63	35	43	33	79	66	17
College: 1 to 3 years.....	87	—	—	—	4	—	4	4	5	28	21	21
4 years or more.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
Median school years completed.....	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.6	12.5	—
Female	884	14	11	13	29	77	102	203	101	111	97	128
No school years completed.....	19	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	48	10	5	—	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	318	4	6	13	23	19	33	71	55	26	31	37
4 years.....	363	—	—	—	—	38	51	112	42	54	23	43
College: 1 to 3 years.....	95	—	—	—	—	—	11	14	4	5	26	35
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	11	4
Median school years completed.....	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.2	12.2	11.8	12.3	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	241	3	5	14	13	27	34	22	20	34	58	21
No school years completed.....	21	3	5	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—
8 years.....	14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	61	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	14	—	25	—
4 years.....	88	—	—	—	—	15	21	10	6	11	20	5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	4	16
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed.....	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	430	8	6	13	23	47	48	98	68	37	32	30
No school years completed.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	20	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	4	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	234	4	6	13	23	13	24	49	47	17	22	16
4 years.....	125	—	—	—	—	18	14	43	21	11	4	14
College: 1 to 3 years.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	15	—
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed.....	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	36.7									16.8	45.3	
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years												
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.9											
4 years	26.2											
College: 1 to 3 years												
4 years or more												
Female	48.5						47.1	48.3	67.3	33.3		23.4
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years												
High school: 1 to 3 years	73.6											
4 years	34.4							38.4				
College: 1 to 3 years												
4 years or more												

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	15 860	237	228	448	749	1 275	1 694	1 787	2 265	2 596	2 469	2 112
No school years completed	548	73	42	66	54	36	38	34	43	47	76	39
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	325	25	11	—	15	8	35	23	33	92	53	30
6 and 7 years	609	18	28	67	58	67	24	49	91	71	52	84
8 years	1 019	91	46	50	95	55	71	86	139	163	123	100
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 809	30	95	248	468	549	554	471	549	633	574	638
4 years	7 026	—	6	17	53	553	832	951	1 128	1 327	1 264	895
College: 1 to 3 years	1 145	—	—	—	6	7	140	173	258	179	198	184
4 years or more	379	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	84	129	142
Median school years completed	12.1	8.0	8.7	9.5	10.0	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	22 983	376	354	605	665	1 943	2 741	3 223	3 416	3 486	3 476	2 698
No school years completed	625	103	58	65	55	63	57	51	46	52	50	25
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	386	15	18	5	26	21	10	55	37	66	60	73
6 and 7 years	901	85	57	25	24	77	33	59	94	121	168	158
8 years	1 269	101	76	88	71	138	107	112	96	209	159	112
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 607	72	112	386	373	699	774	686	871	939	930	765
4 years	11 488	—	33	36	116	929	1 620	1 997	2 029	1 686	1 739	1 303
College: 1 to 3 years	1 424	—	—	—	—	16	132	257	243	360	205	211
4 years or more	283	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	53	165	51
Median school years completed	12.1	7.6	8.6	9.9	10.3	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 552	93	118	240	334	518	482	534	606	659	553	415
No school years completed	238	20	18	17	27	23	35	7	12	33	27	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	134	—	—	—	5	8	—	17	18	45	41	—
6 and 7 years	366	18	15	53	36	56	12	22	52	33	34	35
8 years	420	30	30	39	66	26	22	28	32	82	29	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 814	25	49	131	193	254	185	207	202	167	188	213
4 years	1 360	—	6	—	7	144	219	195	247	261	209	72
College: 1 to 3 years	176	—	—	—	—	7	9	58	28	24	18	32
4 years or more	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	7	8
Median school years completed	10.8	—	8.9	9.3	9.5	10.7	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.5	11.3	10.7
Female	6 723	150	132	285	301	701	906	989	833	948	821	657
No school years completed	259	41	26	32	19	15	20	—	24	36	28	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	198	7	11	—	7	9	—	38	20	39	35	32
6 and 7 years	552	48	36	12	12	30	27	37	47	85	128	90
8 years	599	47	23	47	56	89	56	42	46	107	68	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 455	7	36	194	155	283	288	329	285	318	278	282
4 years	2 425	—	—	—	52	275	467	500	390	311	249	181
College: 1 to 3 years	212	—	—	—	—	—	48	43	21	52	27	21
4 years or more	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15
Median school years completed	11.1	7.1	7.6	9.8	10.1	11.2	12.1	12.1	11.9	11.0	10.6	10.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	28.7	39.2	51.8	53.6	44.6	40.6	28.5	29.9	26.8	25.4	22.4	19.6
No school years completed	43.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	60.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	41.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.7	—	—	52.8	41.2	46.3	33.4	43.9	36.8	26.4	32.8	33.4
4 years	19.4	—	—	—	—	26.0	26.3	20.5	21.9	19.7	16.5	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	6.4	33.5	10.9	13.4	9.1	17.4
4 years or more	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.4	5.6
Female	29.3	39.9	37.3	47.1	45.3	36.1	33.1	30.7	24.4	27.2	23.6	24.4
No school years completed	41.4	39.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	61.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	47.2	46.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70.2	76.2	57.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.2	—	32.1	50.3	41.6	40.5	52.3	37.5	—	51.2	42.8	16.1
4 years	21.1	—	—	—	44.8	29.6	37.2	48.0	32.7	33.9	29.9	36.9
College: 1 to 3 years	14.9	—	—	—	—	—	28.8	25.0	19.2	18.4	14.3	13.9
4 years or more	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	36.4	16.7	8.6	14.4	13.2	10.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	23 900	273	346	449	952	1 809	2 385	2 762	3 239	4 058	4 216	3 431
No school years completed	491	68	62	31	37	64	9	51	26	40	71	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	226	13	9	—	6	12	42	14	15	44	41	30
6 and 7 years	495	51	16	28	34	54	30	47	55	51	54	75
8 years	982	106	92	66	99	51	44	80	78	97	154	115
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 399	35	138	297	635	583	617	546	567	688	628	665
4 years	11 063	—	29	27	132	982	1 336	1 449	1 683	2 071	2 072	1 282
College: 1 to 3 years	3 787	—	—	—	9	63	297	560	746	729	754	629
4 years or more	1 457	—	—	—	—	—	10	35	69	338	442	583
Median school years completed	12.4	8.0	8.9	10.0	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	35 082	411	455	620	1 027	2 814	4 132	4 742	5 131	5 656	5 773	4 321
No school years completed	620	112	55	47	62	50	69	51	42	73	37	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	238	—	9	4	19	—	11	34	28	41	32	60
6 and 7 years	846	68	38	36	42	60	50	77	73	119	166	117
8 years	1 222	96	103	61	96	102	75	113	84	186	169	137
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 899	135	190	434	617	920	840	886	986	1 018	1 058	815
4 years	17 458	—	60	33	182	1 570	2 623	2 782	2 922	2 642	2 623	2 021
College: 1 to 3 years	4 930	—	—	5	9	112	458	760	905	1 157	944	580
4 years or more	1 869	—	—	—	—	—	6	39	91	420	744	569
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	9.4	10.1	10.4	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 671	79	93	189	298	487	496	635	694	662	601	437
No school years completed	192	19	14	10	11	34	5	17	4	30	26	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	92	—	—	—	6	12	6	6	10	25	27	—
6 and 7 years	225	14	9	16	7	31	21	20	20	22	26	39
8 years	357	32	43	51	44	26	17	10	26	42	28	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 519	14	22	108	263	191	152	187	192	197	137	116
4 years	1 603	—	5	4	27	176	283	264	311	240	266	87
College: 1 to 3 years	520	—	—	—	—	17	12	131	108	57	95	100
4 years or more	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	49	56	35
Median school years completed	11.9	—	—	9.5	10.2	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.1	12.3	12.0
Female	7 263	114	135	245	394	816	1 021	1 113	914	1 016	837	658
No school years completed	244	36	19	26	14	12	37	11	11	47	17	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	98	—	4	—	6	—	—	28	14	12	10	24
6 and 7 years	388	27	15	18	19	26	20	37	40	45	86	55
8 years	527	25	46	36	66	66	25	40	29	90	53	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 406	26	30	156	234	298	266	367	283	267	266	211
4 years	2 746	—	21	9	51	386	528	489	440	350	260	212
College: 1 to 3 years	647	—	—	—	4	28	143	132	76	138	88	38
4 years or more	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21	67	57	53
Median school years completed	12.0	7.6	8.6	9.8	10.2	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.8	11.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.5	28.9	26.9	42.1	31.3	26.9	20.8	23.0	21.4	16.3	14.3	12.8
No school years completed	39.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	45.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	36.4	30.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.2	33.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.1	—	15.9	36.4	32.0	32.8	24.6	34.2	33.9	28.6	21.8	17.4
4 years	14.5	—	—	—	20.5	17.9	21.2	18.2	18.5	11.6	9.9	6.8
College: 1 to 3 years	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	23.4	14.5	7.8	12.6	15.9
4 years or more	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5	12.7	6.0
Female	20.7	27.7	29.7	39.5	38.4	29.0	24.7	23.5	17.8	18.0	14.5	15.2
No school years completed	39.4	32.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	45.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	43.1	—	44.7	—	—	64.7	—	35.4	—	37.8	51.8	47.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.5	19.3	15.8	35.9	37.9	32.4	31.9	41.4	28.7	48.4	31.4	37.2
4 years	15.7	—	—	—	28.0	24.6	20.1	17.6	15.1	13.2	9.9	10.5
College: 1 to 3 years	13.1	—	—	—	—	25.0	31.2	17.4	8.4	11.9	9.3	6.4
4 years or more	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	7.7	9.3

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	10 479	111	146	308	471	843	1 113	1 187	1 564	1 643	1 683	1 410
No school years completed	355	33	20	49	34	19	9	28	36	34	67	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	184	15	11	—	—	8	35	12	14	35	29	25
6 and 7 years	326	12	28	21	22	41	11	35	41	44	19	52
8 years	617	39	29	44	81	36	41	44	65	94	82	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 205	12	52	177	297	358	373	318	387	435	390	406
4 years	4 686	—	6	17	31	374	584	621	783	822	865	583
College: 1 to 3 years	841	—	—	—	6	7	60	129	223	118	151	147
4 years or more	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	61	80	109
Median school years completed	12.1	7.3	8.5	9.7	10.0	11.7	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	15 699	232	211	367	482	1 276	1 884	2 228	2 379	2 429	2 385	1 826
No school years completed	423	77	30	32	37	42	29	31	42	42	34	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	182	—	4	5	26	—	7	18	18	30	19	55
6 and 7 years	549	49	32	12	18	44	25	42	47	75	112	93
8 years	844	40	44	58	49	93	62	95	68	152	106	77
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 309	66	73	242	274	492	478	587	587	554	549	497
4 years	8 110	—	28	18	78	589	1 134	1 385	1 445	1 234	1 267	932
College: 1 to 3 years	1 074	—	—	—	—	16	102	175	183	311	165	122
4 years or more	208	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	31	133	30
Median school years completed	12.2	7.6	8.9	9.9	10.2	11.8	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 517	44	65	145	200	315	239	313	362	349	273	212
No school years completed	126	12	3	9	12	6	6	7	5	27	27	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	6	19	17	—
6 and 7 years	173	12	15	15	—	36	5	22	16	14	12	26
8 years	263	13	23	33	52	19	15	10	19	46	13	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 023	7	18	88	129	149	95	118	140	106	83	90
4 years	729	—	6	—	7	90	118	107	138	125	96	42
College: 1 to 3 years	114	—	—	—	—	7	—	37	23	7	18	22
4 years or more	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	7	—
Median school years completed	10.9	—	—	9.5	9.8	10.8	12.0	11.7	11.9	10.9	11.4	10.6
Female	4 027	65	65	184	199	387	583	636	496	569	447	396
No school years completed	168	26	19	21	10	—	20	—	18	29	12	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	82	—	4	—	7	—	—	18	7	15	11	20
6 and 7 years	325	16	18	12	12	25	19	20	37	52	72	42
8 years	399	16	12	35	41	64	32	29	28	77	47	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 400	7	12	116	99	157	182	226	139	141	139	182
4 years	1 475	—	—	—	30	141	288	312	246	207	145	106
College: 1 to 3 years	171	—	—	—	—	—	42	31	21	48	21	8
4 years or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median school years completed	11.2	—	—	9.6	9.9	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.4	10.8	10.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	34.0	39.6	44.5	47.1	42.5	37.4	21.5	26.4	23.1	21.2	16.2	15.0
No school years completed	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	53.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	42.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.9	—	—	49.7	43.4	41.6	25.5	37.1	36.2	24.4	21.3	22.2
4 years	15.6	—	—	—	—	24.1	20.2	17.2	17.6	15.2	11.1	7.2
College: 1 to 3 years	13.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.7	10.3	5.9	11.9	15.0
4 years or more	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	23.7	28.0	30.8	50.1	41.3	30.3	30.9	28.5	20.8	23.4	18.7	21.7
No school years completed	39.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	59.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.3	—
8 years	47.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.7	44.3	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.5	—	—	47.9	36.1	31.9	36.6	47.3	23.7	25.5	25.3	36.6
4 years	18.2	—	—	—	—	23.9	25.4	22.5	17.0	16.8	11.4	11.4
College: 1 to 3 years	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	41.2	17.7	11.5	15.4	12.7	6.6
4 years or more	3.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male	9 479	187	166	265	429	806	1 030	1 162	1 188	1 542	1 437	1 267
No school years completed	369	43	23	38	24	13	68	30	38	34	20	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	222	21	12	—	21	12	4	10	45	51	30	16
6 and 7 years	466	22	13	47	46	31	33	42	67	62	58	45
8 years	572	52	40	37	44	54	29	48	62	58	68	80
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 526	49	69	138	261	301	264	291	235	302	326	290
4 years	4 000	—	9	5	33	382	481	571	547	832	649	491
College: 1 to 3 years	962	—	—	—	—	13	151	166	179	131	167	155
4 years or more	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	72	119	152
Median school years completed	12.1	8.1	8.9	9.2	9.9	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	12 112	186	222	396	433	1 070	1 264	1 589	1 534	1 838	1 965	1 621
No school years completed	351	60	25	48	42	21	5	31	25	29	20	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	296	12	10	23	5	30	21	54	25	48	35	33
6 and 7 years	542	26	46	31	29	57	21	68	57	57	68	69
8 years	642	58	56	61	31	40	49	40	97	92	92	69
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 513	30	81	189	261	416	417	330	368	492	535	394
4 years	5 402	—	4	38	65	486	691	893	862	803	876	684
College: 1 to 3 years	901	—	—	—	—	20	60	164	136	187	166	168
4 years or more	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	125	173	146
Median school years completed	12.1	7.6	8.5	9.5	10.3	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 220	75	83	141	202	289	405	439	394	421	436	335
No school years completed	233	17	13	30	11	8	61	12	26	20	436	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	132	11	5	—	10	12	—	5	34	27	24	4
6 and 7 years	313	11	13	37	42	20	15	16	62	32	42	23
8 years	244	12	28	15	37	16	5	27	17	25	35	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 098	24	24	59	102	133	130	173	164	199	122	65
4 years	970	—	—	—	—	91	173	167	153	199	122	65
College: 1 to 3 years	181	—	—	—	—	9	21	39	31	16	12	53
4 years or more	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	16	18
Median school years completed	10.9	—	—	8.2	9.0	11.0	11.8	11.8	11.7	12.1	10.8	11.2
Female	4 056	109	104	132	226	510	442	541	481	534	504	453
No school years completed	213	43	12	21	28	16	—	7	4	21	16	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	187	6	5	7	5	22	21	30	9	40	21	21
6 and 7 years	321	22	29	19	12	27	11	62	12	34	54	39
8 years	332	25	27	27	25	34	33	27	26	50	41	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 449	13	31	75	125	218	152	101	195	195	193	151
4 years	1 365	—	—	3	31	188	215	275	219	145	141	148
College: 1 to 3 years	129	—	—	—	—	5	10	39	11	32	16	16
4 years or more	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17	22	16
Median school years completed	11.0	6.5	8.2	9.1	10.0	11.1	12.0	12.2	11.9	10.9	10.9	11.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	34.0	40.1	50.0	53.2	47.1	35.9	39.3	37.8	33.2	27.3	30.3	26.4
No school years completed.....	63.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	59.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	67.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	42.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.5	...	...	42.8	39.1	44.2	49.2	59.5	27.2	31.1	52.5	42.8
4 years.....	24.3	...	...	...	...	23.8	36.0	29.2	28.0	23.9	18.8	13.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18.8	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	23.5	17.3	12.2	7.2	34.2
4 years or more.....	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.4	11.8
Female	33.5	58.6	46.8	39.0	52.2	47.7	35.0	34.0	31.4	29.1	25.6	27.9
No school years completed.....	60.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	63.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	59.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	51.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	41.2	...	...	39.7	47.9	52.4	36.5	30.6	53.0	39.6	36.1	38.3
4 years.....	25.3	...	...	...	...	38.7	51.1	30.8	25.4	18.1	16.1	21.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.8	8.1	17.1	9.6	9.5
4 years or more.....	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.6	12.7	11.0

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	4 956	117	59	140	251	386	565	555	608	887	749	645
No school years completed.....	178	40	22	17	20	9	29	6	7	6	9	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	127	10	...	...	15	...	...	11	19	43	24	5
6 and 7 years.....	263	6	...	46	29	26	13	14	37	27	33	32
8 years.....	366	43	10	6	7	19	30	42	66	69	36	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 443	18	27	71	158	177	174	129	126	175	169	219
4 years.....	2 180	...	...	...	22	149	239	309	309	483	382	287
College: 1 to 3 years.....	285	...	...	...	...	...	80	44	35	61	47	18
4 years or more.....	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	23	49	33
Median school years completed.....	12.0	8.1	...	9.0	10.0	11.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.1
Female	6 794	139	119	218	177	580	771	932	991	1 017	1 017	833
No school years completed.....	189	26	21	33	18	21	8	22	9	10	16	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	201	15	14	...	...	21	...	37	19	36	41	18
6 and 7 years.....	339	36	25	7	6	33	8	17	47	46	56	58
8 years.....	370	56	26	23	22	30	45	17	23	53	40	35
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 186	6	28	137	93	190	259	194	277	377	362	263
4 years.....	3 135	...	5	18	38	265	435	580	562	424	444	344
College: 1 to 3 years.....	299	...	...	...	...	...	16	65	54	49	26	89
4 years or more.....	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	32	21
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.6	8.0	10.0	10.4	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 919	49	45	95	113	173	234	213	231	305	275	186
No school years completed.....	104	8	15	8	15	9	29	...	7	6	...	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	12	26	24	...
6 and 7 years.....	179	6	...	38	29	20	7	...	29	19	22	9
8 years.....	150	17	7	6	7	7	7	18	13	36	16	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	741	18	23	43	57	96	90	81	62	56	105	110
4 years.....	594	...	...	...	...	41	92	88	103	136	108	26
College: 1 to 3 years.....	62	...	...	...	...	...	9	21	5	17	...	10
4 years or more.....	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	8
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	9.0	10.6	11.5	12.0	11.6	12.1	11.2	10.7
Female	2 555	85	67	94	96	297	301	346	317	367	331	254
No school years completed.....	85	15	7	11	9	15	...	...	7	16	...	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	116	7	7	...	...	9	...	20	13	24	24	12
6 and 7 years.....	220	32	18	...	...	5	...	17	10	33	56	41
8 years.....	185	31	11	5	15	21	24	13	18	26	21	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 010	...	24	78	50	121	106	96	146	169	120	100
4 years.....	894	...	...	...	22	126	163	188	130	104	86	75
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	4	...	13
4 years or more.....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.1	12.1	11.4	10.7	10.2	11.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	38.7	41.9	...	67.9	45.0	45.5	41.4	38.4	38.0	34.4	36.7	28.8
No school years completed.....	58.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	56.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	68.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	51.4	...	...	...	36.1	54.2	51.7	62.8	49.2	32.0	62.1	50.2
4 years.....	27.2	...	...	...	...	27.5	38.5	28.5	33.3	28.2	28.3	9.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	21.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	14.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.6	61.2	56.3	43.1	54.2	51.2	39.0	37.1	32.0	36.1	32.5	30.5
No school years completed.....	45.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	64.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	46.2	...	...	56.9	...	63.7	40.9	49.5	52.7	44.8	33.1	38.0
4 years.....	28.5	...	...	...	...	44.2	37.5	32.4	23.1	24.5	19.4	21.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 114	26	29	15	75	94	86	152	180	170	176	111
No school years completed.....	46	9	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	14	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	9	26	—
6 and 7 years.....	44	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	16	—	—	10
8 years.....	70	17	6	6	11	6	4	—	15	—	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	288	—	16	9	38	39	12	38	41	45	30	20
4 years.....	443	—	—	—	19	37	48	89	86	56	60	48
College: 1 to 3 years.....	157	—	—	—	—	—	17	14	22	46	31	27
4 years or more.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	6
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5
Female	1 293	29	35	37	58	156	172	204	173	155	197	77
No school years completed.....	65	—	13	—	—	—	—	23	17	9	—	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	5	—	—	—	—	2	6	7	6	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	45	5	5	11	8	7	—	—	—	4	—	5
8 years.....	108	14	4	14	5	18	7	4	3	25	10	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	293	5	8	12	39	43	49	20	22	39	47	9
4 years.....	584	—	5	—	6	88	98	114	83	52	99	39
College: 1 to 3 years.....	139	—	—	—	—	—	16	31	27	20	33	12
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	8	—
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	11.6	12.4	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	380	4	13	9	35	58	38	47	32	47	50	47
No school years completed.....	37	4	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	10	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	13	—
6 and 7 years.....	23	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	5	—	—	5
8 years.....	16	—	—	—	6	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	152	—	6	9	18	30	6	19	7	26	11	20
4 years.....	128	—	—	—	4	10	23	22	20	11	22	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	463	10	10	27	31	54	73	64	81	51	48	14
No school years completed.....	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	11	9	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	36	—	5	7	8	7	—	—	—	4	—	5
8 years.....	49	5	—	14	5	9	7	—	—	5	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	115	—	—	6	12	22	19	10	12	18	16	—
4 years.....	180	—	5	—	6	16	42	19	58	9	25	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.9	17.8	27.6	28.4	42.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	52.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	35.8	...	...	...	...	34.6	42.4	31.4	46.8	32.9	24.4	...
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	45.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	30.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.7	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	10 564	140	155	236	401	870	990	1 161	1 417	1 751	1 909	1 534
No school years completed.....	249	24	23	4	14	28	5	27	19	29	58	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	74	7	—	—	6	—	20	6	—	5	20	10
6 and 7 years.....	138	17	8	8	14	15	12	14	20	21	6	3
8 years.....	420	66	48	34	42	25	9	35	44	11	58	48
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 384	26	52	178	266	243	261	237	225	303	286	307
4 years.....	4 912	—	24	12	54	542	560	580	749	882	934	575
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 682	—	—	—	5	17	123	247	321	307	329	333
4 years or more.....	705	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	39	193	218	240
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.0	10.2	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7
Female	16 090	199	179	220	378	1 290	1 905	2 155	2 223	2 611	2 740	2 190
No school years completed.....	234	49	33	5	34	21	23	12	18	18	6	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	78	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	294	31	6	8	16	—	—	—	27	9	5	26
8 years.....	418	44	46	17	29	21	17	41	38	20	61	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 305	75	65	162	217	36	18	58	15	53	47	55
4 years.....	8 402	—	—	26	77	391	383	353	395	439	493	332
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 365	—	—	—	—	762	1 286	1 331	1 318	1 288	1 203	1 085
4 years or more.....	994	—	—	—	—	59	178	336	370	549	511	362
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.0	10.5	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 006	25	51	91	96	194	212	255	305	335	241	201
No school years completed.....	108	5	3	4	5	23	5	11	4	19	21	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	5	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	53	—	4	—	—	10	12	5	6	10	6	—
8 years.....	144	14	31	22	16	12	—	—	23	5	5	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	654	6	8	65	57	68	69	83	54	111	78	55
4 years.....	707	—	5	—	12	75	118	109	144	118	72	54
College: 1 to 3 years.....	233	—	—	—	—	6	8	41	56	39	34	49
4 years or more.....	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	28	15	19
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	...	11.3	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.1	12.0	12.4
Female	2 999	50	35	93	140	406	397	497	414	357	340	270
No school years completed.....	102	25	13	5	14	4	15	6	—	4	6	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	15
6 and 7 years.....	141	9	—	8	6	13	4	22	21	15	37	6
8 years.....	191	16	8	12	17	36	5	28	15	17	24	13
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 038	—	—	59	82	157	131	145	155	111	124	74
4 years.....	1 170	—	14	9	21	178	216	222	179	149	72	110
College: 1 to 3 years.....	231	—	—	—	—	18	26	65	25	30	45	22
4 years or more.....	98	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	31	32	20	—
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	10.2	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.0	12.2	11.5	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.0	17.9	32.9	38.6	23.9	22.3	21.4	22.0	21.5	19.1	12.6	13.1
No school years completed.....	43.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.4	...	...	36.5	21.4	28.0	26.4	35.0	24.0	36.6	27.3	17.9
4 years.....	14.4	...	...	...	...	13.8	21.1	18.8	19.2	13.4	7.7	9.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	16.6	17.4	12.7	10.3	14.7
4 years or more.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.5	6.9	7.9
Female	18.6	25.1	19.6	42.3	37.0	31.5	20.8	23.1	18.6	13.7	12.4	12.3
No school years completed.....	43.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	48.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	45.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.4	...	...	36.4	37.8	40.2	34.2	41.1	39.2	25.3	25.2	22.3
4 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	...	23.4	16.8	16.7	13.6	11.6	6.0	10.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	14.6	19.3	6.8	5.5	8.8	6.1
4 years or more.....	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.2	7.7	7.2

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	5 060	89	64	132	205	419	528	581	762	724	831	725
No school years completed.....	190	21	9	—	11	6	—	21	23	20	60	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	73	15	—	—	—	—	20	12	—	—	12	14
6 and 7 years.....	80	—	7	—	7	—	—	13	25	17	—	4
8 years.....	290	41	15	31	45	12	6	15	39	5	43	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 539	12	27	101	125	145	161	160	180	223	178	227
4 years.....	2 410	—	6	—	11	249	329	307	401	363	448	296
College: 1 to 3 years.....	357	—	—	—	6	—	12	53	88	62	49	87
4 years or more.....	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	34	41	40
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	10.0	9.9	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2
Female	7 690	108	77	129	171	585	961	1 089	1 224	1 180	1 191	975
No school years completed.....	147	14	22	7	26	14	23	9	—	12	—	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	13	—	—	24
6 and 7 years.....	175	23	—	—	14	23	6	15	20	13	31	30
8 years.....	301	26	36	21	4	26	9	46	12	29	45	47
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 034	45	12	101	81	216	288	234	257	275	314	211
4 years.....	4 356	—	7	—	36	290	580	726	837	682	630	568
College: 1 to 3 years.....	562	—	—	—	—	16	55	59	85	163	109	75
4 years or more.....	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	62	—
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.7	...	10.1	10.2	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 160	20	29	90	57	137	98	156	194	158	133	88
No school years completed.....	71	6	3	—	6	6	—	7	5	13	20	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	10	—	—	—
8 years.....	103	7	15	25	16	8	—	—	12	5	—	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	526	7	5	65	35	64	44	60	58	75	61	52
4 years.....	384	—	6	—	—	52	54	63	88	58	47	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	7	—	—
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	11.2	...	11.6	12.1	11.4	11.0	...
Female	1 609	26	14	50	65	184	251	251	211	233	162	162
No school years completed.....	63	4	11	7	10	—	13	—	—	5	—	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	17
6 and 7 years.....	114	13	—	—	8	18	6	5	20	13	31	5
8 years.....	119	9	3	15	4	26	114	19	12	3	22	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	629	—	—	28	33	86	97	84	72	79	74	59
4 years.....	592	—	—	—	10	54	97	123	93	126	22	67
College: 1 to 3 years.....	68	—	—	—	—	—	21	20	7	—	13	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	10.7	11.8	12.1	11.8	12.1	10.1	11.3

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued**

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	22.9			68.2	27.8	32.7	18.6	26.9	25.5	21.8	16.0	12.1
No school years completed	37.4											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years	35.5											
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.2			64.4	28.0	44.1	27.3	37.5	32.2	33.6	34.3	22.9
4 years	15.9					20.9	16.4	20.5	21.9	16.0	10.5	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years	8.1											
4 years or more	5.0											
Female	20.9	24.1		38.8	38.0	31.5	26.1	23.0	17.2	19.7	13.6	16.6
No school years completed	42.9											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years	65.1											
8 years	39.5											
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.9			27.7		39.8	39.6	35.9	28.0	28.7	23.6	28.0
4 years	13.6					18.6	16.7	16.9	11.1	18.5	3.5	11.8
College: 1 to 3 years	12.1									4.3	11.9	
4 years or more												

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

Male	8 029	81	95	133	250	625	720	820	1 123	1 449	1 503	1 230
No school years completed	147	14	8	4	4	16	—	17	10	20	36	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49	7	—	—	6	—	11	—	—	5	10	—
6 and 7 years	85	5	4	—	9	10	12	5	15	16	6	3
8 years	273	33	48	16	31	15	4	16	33	5	42	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 648	22	30	107	170	184	189	136	164	243	188	215
4 years	3 741	—	5	6	25	388	415	416	586	692	760	448
College: 1 to 3 years	1 471	—	—	—	5	12	89	219	281	300	276	289
4 years or more	615	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	34	168	185	217
Median school years completed	12.5			10.3	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.8
Female	12 440	132	125	130	288	1 033	1 433	1 713	1 832	2 045	2 098	1 641
No school years completed	170	28	21	5	27	21	10	6	18	18	6	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	14	9	5	22
6 and 7 years	200	18	6	4	10	13	10	36	35	15	36	17
8 years	283	31	25	6	12	36	10	43	15	36	32	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 263	55	54	84	184	292	273	212	315	278	328	188
4 years	6 665	—	19	21	49	622	975	1 081	1 054	1 067	950	827
College: 1 to 3 years	1 974	—	—	—	—	49	155	311	339	438	392	290
4 years or more	849	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	42	184	349	250
Median school years completed	12.5	8.6	9.6	10.6	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 445	15	37	36	50	148	168	169	230	270	173	149
No school years completed	53	—	3	4	—	11	—	11	—	10	6	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years	44	—	—	—	—	10	12	5	6	5	6	—
8 years	92	9	31	4	8	7	—	—	12	5	5	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	439	6	3	28	32	53	57	43	36	92	53	36
4 years	521	—	—	—	4	61	91	69	112	98	54	32
College: 1 to 3 years	222	—	—	—	—	6	8	41	51	39	34	43
4 years or more	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	16	15	19
Median school years completed	12.2					11.6	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.6
Female	2 294	26	22	47	126	325	284	405	316	265	256	222
No school years completed	63	10	5	5	14	4	10	—	—	4	6	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	11
6 and 7 years	100	—	—	4	6	9	4	17	21	15	18	6
8 years	162	16	3	6	12	36	5	24	15	10	22	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	707	—	—	23	77	105	86	101	117	67	85	46
4 years	937	—	14	9	17	153	158	189	123	108	67	99
College: 1 to 3 years	213	—	—	—	—	18	21	65	25	30	32	22
4 years or more	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	31	26	20
Median school years completed	12.1				10.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	11.9	12.3	11.9	12.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	18.0			27.1	20.0	23.7	23.3	20.6	20.5	18.6	11.5	12.1
No school years completed	36.1											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years	33.7											
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6			26.2	18.8	28.8	30.2	31.6	22.0	37.9	28.2	16.7
4 years	13.9					15.7	21.9	16.6	19.1	14.2	7.1	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years	15.1							18.7	18.1	13.0	12.3	14.9
4 years or more	10.2								9.5	8.1		8.8
Female	18.4	19.7	17.6	39.2	43.8	31.5	19.8	23.6	17.2	13.0	12.2	13.5
No school years completed	37.1											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years	50.0											
8 years	57.2											
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.2				41.8	36.0	31.5	47.6	37.1	24.1	25.9	24.5
4 years	14.1					24.6	16.2	17.5	11.7	10.1	7.1	12.0
College: 1 to 3 years	10.8						13.5	20.9	7.4	6.8	8.2	7.6
4 years or more	10.8									16.8	7.4	8.0

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	3 434	40	42	42	116	285	356	338	572	505	595	543
No school years completed	109	7	3	—	—	—	—	15	12	14	39	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44	15	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	14
6 and 7 years	67	—	7	—	7	7	—	7	18	17	—	4
8 years	168	6	15	6	39	12	—	—	33	5	26	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	947	12	17	36	58	97	101	74	121	174	105	152
4 years	1 707	—	—	—	6	169	247	189	301	218	351	226
College: 1 to 3 years	280	—	—	—	6	—	—	53	81	52	24	64
4 years or more	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	25	41	40
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	9.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.3
Female	5 428	83	47	56	131	463	637	796	904	877	649	647
No school years completed	107	14	12	7	18	14	7	9	—	12	—	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
6 and 7 years	105	10	—	—	8	13	6	15	20	13	13	7
8 years	194	21	20	8	4	26	—	39	12	16	26	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 313	38	8	41	70	137	180	125	192	178	221	123
4 years	3 205	—	7	—	21	206	396	556	602	538	465	414
College: 1 to 3 years	413	—	—	—	—	7	48	50	78	114	69	47
4 years or more	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	55	—
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	726	7	23	23	33	105	80	75	125	114	92	49
No school years completed	30	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	8	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	24	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	10	—	—	—
8 years	52	—	15	—	10	8	—	—	6	5	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	316	7	5	23	23	43	33	19	34	56	49	24
4 years	269	—	—	—	—	47	47	35	54	39	35	12
College: 1 to 3 years	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	7	—	—
4 years or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	11.6	...	...	12.2	11.4	...	...
Female	1 093	13	9	22	65	113	176	189	136	148	106	116
No school years completed	46	4	6	7	10	—	7	—	—	5	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
6 and 7 years	78	—	—	—	8	13	6	5	20	13	13	—
8 years	109	9	3	8	4	26	—	19	12	3	19	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	351	—	—	7	33	38	66	52	48	38	39	30
4 years	428	—	—	—	10	36	76	93	49	82	22	60
College: 1 to 3 years	68	—	—	—	—	—	21	20	7	7	13	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	10.4	12.1	12.2	11.3	12.2	10.6	12.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	21.1	...	...	...	28.4	36.8	22.5	22.2	21.9	22.6	15.5	9.0
No school years completed	27.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	31.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.4	—	—	—	—	—	32.7	—	28.1	32.2	46.7	15.8
4 years	13.8	—	—	—	—	27.8	19.0	18.5	17.9	17.9	10.0	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	26.1	...	...	...	49.4	28.0	27.6	23.8	15.0	16.9	12.5	17.9
No school years completed	43.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	74.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	56.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.7	—	—	—	—	27.7	36.7	41.6	25.0	21.3	17.6	24.4
4 years	13.4	—	—	—	—	17.5	19.2	16.7	8.1	15.2	4.7	14.5
College: 1 to 3 years	16.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—